



*Rec*  
Nº .....









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

J  
21.1  
62

Gov. Doc. 9-22-73-146

# ANNUAL REPORT *of the*

## *Immigration and Naturalization Service*



*Washington, D. C.*

1962



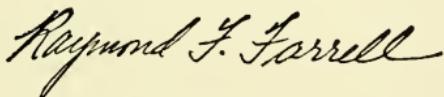
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER  
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

The Attorney General  
United States Department of Justice

Sir: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ended June 30, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,



Raymond F. Farrell  
Commissioner

Immigration and Naturalization Service

60.00

15.00

10.00

10.00

MAR 4 1964

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
ADMISSION .....	1
Facilitation of inspection .....	1
Arrivals .....	2
Refugees .....	4
Exclusion .....	4
Visa petitions and other applications .....	5
Adjustment of status .....	5
Service operations outside the United States .....	6
BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATION .....	6
Deportable aliens located .....	6
Caribbean program and problems .....	8
Foreign-born law violators .....	8
Criminal prosecution .....	10
Revocation of naturalization .....	10
EXCLUSION AND EXPULSION PROCEEDINGS .....	11
DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES .....	11
LEGAL ACTIVITIES .....	12
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS .....	12
CITIZENSHIP .....	12
Encouragement of naturalization .....	12
Naturalization courts .....	13
Naturalization petitions .....	14
Derivative citizenship .....	14
Loss of citizenship .....	15
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES .....	15
Employee development and training .....	15
Other administrative services .....	16

## TABLES

	Page
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1962	18
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1961 and 1962	19
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1961-1962	20
4. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962	21
5. Immigrants admitted, by port: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962	22
6. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1962	23
6A. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1962	24
6B. Aliens who adjusted status to permanent residents in the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1962	25
6C. Refugees admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	26
6D. Immigrants admitted under the Act of September 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 11, 1957-June 30, 1962	27
6E. Immigrants admitted under the Act of September 2, 1958, (P.L. 85-892), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 2, 1958-June 30, 1962	28
6F. Immigrants admitted under Sections 4 and 6, Act of September 22, 1959 (P.L. 86-363), by country or region of birth: September 22, 1959-June 30, 1962	28
7. Annual quotas and quota immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962	29
7A. Quota immigrants admitted, by quota area and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1962	30
8. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1962	31
8A. Immigrants and beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions admitted, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1962	32
9. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1962	34
10. Immigrants admitted, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	36
10A. Immigrants admitted, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962	37
11. Aliens admitted and citizens arrived and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1962	38
12. Immigrants admitted, by State of intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	39
12A. Immigrants admittted, by specified countries of birth and State of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1962	40
12B. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Years ended June 30, 1962	41
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1962	42
14. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	46
14A. Refugee-escapees paroled under Act of July 14, 1960, by country of last residence and country of flight: July 14, 1960-June 30, 1962	47
15. Nonimmigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	48
15A. Temporary visitors admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	49
16. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1962	50

## TABLES—Continued

Page

17. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1962	51
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted, by port: Year ended June 30, 1962	52
18. Agricultural laborers admitted to the United States: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	53
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries, by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1962	54
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-1962	56
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed, by regions and districts: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962	57
21. Aliens excluded from the United States, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1962	58
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962	59
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1962	60
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962	61
24A. Aliens required to depart, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962	62
24B. Aliens deported, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962	63
24C. Aliens required to depart, by country of destination and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962	64
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1962	65
26. Aliens deported, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-1962	66
26A. Aliens deported, by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	67
27. Aliens deported, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1962	67
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart, by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962	68
27B. Deportable aliens located, by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1962	69
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and seaports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1962	70
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found, by location: Year ended June 30, 1962	71
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	72
31. Passengers arrived in the United States, by sea and air, from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1962	73
32. Passengers departed from the United States, by sea and air, to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1962	76
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1962	79
34. Insular travel-Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	80
35. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected States of residence and nationality: During 1962	81
36. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected nationalities and States of residence: During 1962	82
36A. Alien population, by States of residence: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1961, and 1962	83
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907-1962	84

	Page
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1962	85
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	86
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1962	87
41. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1962	88
41A. Persons naturalized, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962	89
42. Persons naturalized, by States or territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	91
42A. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1962	92
42B. Persons naturalized, by type of court and States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1962	93
43. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1962	94
44. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1962	95
45. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962	96
46. Certificates of citizenship granted, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1962	97
47. Certificates of citizenship granted to persons who derived citizenship through parentage or marriage, by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1962	98
48. Certificates of citizenship granted to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad, by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1962	99
49. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1954-1962	100
50. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	101
51. Persons expatriated, by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	101
52. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	102
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	103
54. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962	104
55. Writs of habeas corpus and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962	105
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress through 87th Congress	106
57. Private bills and beneficiaries of private bills, 87th Congress, by type of bill and action (country of birth of beneficiaries for bills enacted)	107

## GENERAL

The Immigration and Naturalization Service is responsible for the administration and enforcement of the Immigration and Nationality Act and related federal statutes. The many and varied functions relate principally to people of foreign birth. This Service is responsible for determining whether persons seeking to enter the United States are citizens or aliens, and if aliens whether they are admissible under immigration laws. A parallel function is that of granting or denying petitions such as those for preferences within quotas, for admission of alien spouses or children of United States citizens, or for importing alien laborers, as well as other applications having to do with entry of aliens into the United States.

Another function of the Service is the administration of the alien registration and the annual alien address report programs.

Citizenship through naturalization is granted or denied by Federal and State courts, but it is the responsibility of the Service to encourage, assist, and facilitate the naturalization of applicants who meet the statutory requirements, and to prevent the naturalization of persons not qualified.

In the field of enforcement, the Service is responsible for preventing illegal entry of persons into the United States and apprehending any aliens found to be in the United States in illegal status; for investigating the status of aliens who, through violation of the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act, become amenable to deportation or denaturalization; and the detention and the deportation of such aliens.

## ADMISSION

### Facilitation of Inspection

Citizens returning home and aliens arriving at ports in the United States meet the Service officers who must determine their admissibility at the moment of arrival. To make this first contact as pleasant and as brief as possible, the Service has continued to improve the inspection formalities. At some of our largest airports, port receptionists are on hand to greet and assist arriving passengers.

At international airports in four Canadian cities and at Hamilton, Bermuda, and Nassau, Bahamas, the admissibility of passengers is determined prior to embarkation for the United States. This preinspection abroad makes it pos-

sible for passengers to come to the United States secure in the knowledge that they will not be turned back at ports of entry, and that they may proceed on their way promptly.



*Port Receptionist assisting in inspection of passengers on Polar flight from London, England.*

The inspection of ships' passengers performed en route and completed prior to arrival at the United States port of destination is another important aid to the facilitation of travel, conducted on passenger vessels departing from two major seaports in the Far East. En route inspection is also conducted on some railroad lines operating between Canada and the United States and on certain vessels departing from South American ports destined to San Juan, Puerto Rico.

The most important impact on travel during the fiscal year 1962 was the tremendous increase in international jet flights, with their increased carrying capacity (120 to 160 passengers). A total of 6,253,439 passengers arrived in the United States from all parts of the world on 68,828 vessels and 179,648 planes. While the number of arriving airplanes increased only 4 percent over the previous year, the number of passengers increased by 11 per-

cent, reflecting the increased carrying capacity and greater flying range of the jets. In anticipation of changing conditions, the Service made an intensive survey of arrival patterns and, on the basis of the study, staffing schedules were adjusted to provide a flexible force of immigration officers to handle the increased traffic with speed and efficiency.

New facilities at several border ports and at a number of airports, together with revised and streamlined inspectional procedures, have provided more efficient service to the traveler. At the land border ports the inspection for both Immigration and Customs is conducted by a single officer representing both Services. This dual inspection shortens inspection time for the traveler and provides a substantial manpower saving to the Government.

### Arrivals

The 173 million entries of citizens and aliens exceeded last year's figures by 3 percent and continued a 21-year trend of growth in inspection. The total number of entries made by aliens during fiscal year 1962 exceeded 99 million. Almost 95 million of these entries were made by border crossers, almost 3 percent more than in fiscal year 1961. An analysis of the other aliens admitted is set forth in detail below.

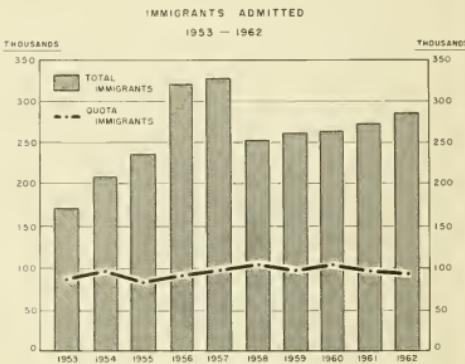
*Immigrants.* A total of 283,763 aliens became immigrants or permanent resident aliens during the fiscal year 1962, an increase of 5 percent over 1961. Most of these immigrants (264,368) were admitted at ports of arrival. In addition, 19,395 aliens already in the United States became permanent residents through adjustment of their immigration status.

Under the Immigration and Nationality Act, all countries except Western Hemisphere countries are allotted quotas equal to one-sixth of one percent of the number of persons in the United States in 1920 who were of the national origin of the quota area for which the quota is established. Under this formula the total quota is 156,687. Less than two-thirds of this authorized number, or 90,319 quota immigrants, were admitted.

As in past years, the principal reason that quotas used are less than authorized is that Great Britain and Northern Ireland and Eire are allotted 53 percent of the quota numbers under the formula, but in 1962 just 28,811 quota immigrants were admitted from these countries, thus leaving approximately 54,000 quota numbers unused.

First preference within the quota is established for highly skilled persons whose skills are urgently needed in the United States. Under

this provision 3,313 highly skilled aliens, accompanied by 3,721 spouses and children were admitted. Of the skilled aliens, 2,480 were from Europe, 487 from Asia, and 166 from Africa and Oceania.



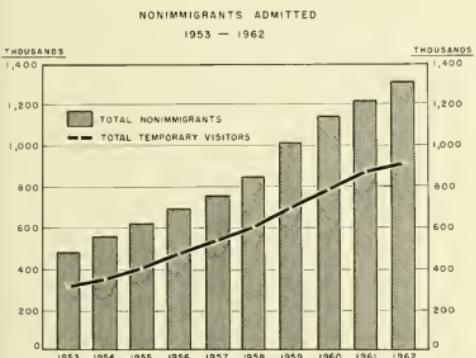
Close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens are given preference within the quotas, and 11,729 were admitted with preference visas. People from countries with a large quota waiting list, such as Italy, Poland, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Greece, and Portugal, took most advantage of the preferences for relatives.

Immigrants who come to the United States from countries where there is no pressure for quota numbers usually do not seek preferences within quotas. Therefore, within the 71,431 nonpreference quota admissions are the greatest numbers of British, Irish, and German immigrants.

Nonquota immigrants meet all the requirements as to health, moral character, and economic responsibility, but there is no numeric limit on the number of admissions. A total of 193,444 nonquota immigrants were admitted—10 percent more than in fiscal year 1961. This figure included 30,316 spouses and children of United States citizens, as well as 133,505 natives of the Western Hemisphere (chiefly Canada and Mexico) with their spouses and children. Also included were 24,005 other non-quota immigrants who were admitted under special legislation. Of these aliens, 1,809 were admitted under the Act of September 11, 1957, and included 1,316 orphans, 289 beneficiaries of preference quota visas, and 204 refugee-escapees. There were 17,400 admitted under the Acts of September 22, 1959, and September 26, 1961, which provided that certain close relatives

of citizens and alien residents of the United States should be admitted as nonquota immigrants, and 4,796 under the Act of September 2, 1958.

**Nonimmigrants.** Nonimmigrants are aliens admitted to the United States for temporary periods. During fiscal year 1962, 1,331,383 such aliens, exclusive of Mexican agricultural laborers, borders crossers and crewmen, were admitted, a 9 percent increase over the preceding year.



Alien visitors to the United States have an economic value, since they help to reduce imbalance of tourist dollars. Visitors also obtain firsthand impressions that should improve the image of the United States.

The general increase in income level abroad, and the lowered cost of transportation, as well as the effect of the International Travel Act of 1961, contributed to an unprecedented number of tourists or visitors for pleasure. The number reached 810,779—68,000 more than last year. A fourth of the visitors came from Europe, with largest numbers from United Kingdom, Germany, France, Italy, Netherlands, and Switzerland. Most of the others came from Western Hemisphere countries, although relative increases from countries of Asia and Oceania were high. Another 117,242 persons visited the United States for business reasons.

There were 340,164 temporary workers imported in fiscal year 1962. A total of 282,556 Mexican agricultural workers were admitted under P.L. 78, as amended. Other temporary workers and laborers numbered 46,134, and included 11,420 agricultural workers from the British West Indies, 537 from other Caribbean countries, 8,462 from Canada, 354 from Japan, and 305 sheepherders from Spain. There

were, in addition, 6,814 aliens of distinguished merit and ability, and 4,660 industrial trainees admitted.

The decline of 11,593 Mexican agricultural workers was primarily due to mechanization of agricultural operations, adverse weather conditions in certain portions of the United States, and the availability of domestic workers. These alien workers supplement domestic workers and are not imported unless it is determined by the Department of Labor that domestic workers are not available at prevailing wages.

Education as a means to international understanding was furthered by the admission of 41,202 students. Among them were 9,593 from Canada, 5,015 from Mexico, 3,834 from Europe, 3,203 from South America, 9,073 from Asia, 1,485 from Africa, and 671 from Oceania. The Act of September 26, 1961, authorized the admission of alien spouses and minor children of students. Under this provision 1,037 spouses and children of students were admitted.

To further international cultural exchange, the United States admitted 26,977 exchange aliens during the fiscal year 1962 to participate in both governmental and private programs. The largest groups of exchange aliens again came from Japan (2,014), Philippines (1,942), United Kingdom (1,906), Germany (1,516), and India (1,497). In addition, 3,039 spouses and children accompanied or joined the exchange aliens admitted.

There were 33,373 foreign government officials, 9,747 representatives to international organizations, 1,005 NATO officials, and 1,766 representatives of foreign information media admitted to the United States in official capacities during fiscal year 1962.

Other aliens admitted for temporary periods included 5,071 treaty traders and investors with their spouses and children, of whom 48 percent came from Japan, and 110,276 alien travelers who passed in transit through the United States.



There were 1,762,356 alien crewmen granted shore leave. Crewman landing cards were issued to 97,557 alien crewmen during fiscal year 1962, thus bringing to a total 464,206 crewman cards issued since the inception of the crewman identification card program in May 1958. These cards served to identify and facilitate the landing of bona fide crewmen.

*United States Citizens.* The total number of United States citizen admissions during fiscal year 1962 rose from 71,654,927 in fiscal year 1961 to 74,107,155, a 3 percent increase. Some 70 million of these were border crossers and another 860 thousand were crewmen. There was an increase from 2,043,416 to 2,199,326, or 8 percent, in the number of citizens who returned to the United States by sea and air. Most of these persons had visited European countries, the Caribbean area, and Mexico.

### Refugees

*Cuban Refugees.* Immediately following the fall of Batista's government in Cuba on January 1, 1959, and continuing to the present, anti-Castro Cubans by the thousands have fled to the United States. With the passage of time, increasing numbers of Cubans, reaching a rate of 1,500 per week, have sought refuge in the United States. The number arriving has remained substantially unchanged. They come by common carrier, small boats, commandeered aircraft, and across the land boundary from Mexico after having made their way to that country from Cuba.



Six of 48 Chinese orphans who came to the United States by chartered plane from Hong Kong.

By the close of the fiscal year, this Service had examined 125,800 Cubans, as compared with 62,190 at the end of fiscal year 1961. At the end of June, there were 62,500 Cuban refugees on parole, 6,500 in visitor status, and 56,800 refugee overstay visitors who will be permitted to remain in the United States for an indefinite period.

*Hong Kong Chinese.* On May 23, 1962, the President directed that steps be taken promptly to parole into the United States several thousand Chinese from Hong Kong under section 212(d)(5) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, to assist in alleviating conditions in that colony caused by the influx of persons fleeing from Communist tyranny on the mainland of China. Chinese relatives of United States citizens and resident aliens and Chinese persons possessing special skills needed in the United States are considered for parole. Before parole is authorized, these aliens must undergo comprehensive security checks, medical examinations, and other screening procedures.

*Refugee-Escapes (Act of July 14, 1960).* In France, Germany, Belgium, Austria, Italy, Greece, and Lebanon, Service officers continued to interview and authorize the parole of refugee-escapees under the Act of July 14, 1960. This law, scheduled to expire on June 30, 1962, was extended indefinitely by the Act of June 28, 1962. Under this "fair share" law, the United States can parole up to 25 percent of the number of eligible refugee-escapees that have availed themselves of resettlement opportunities offered by other nations. The aliens are screened before parole is authorized, to insure that their entry will not be contrary to the national welfare, safety, or security, and after two years' residence in the United States they may be granted the status of lawfully admitted permanent residents.

During fiscal year 1962, 8,852 applications were received in the various Service offices abroad and 5,132 persons were found qualified for parole. Since July 1960, 8,260 aliens have arrived in the United States. This program has demonstrated the United States interest in closing refugee camps in Western Europe and finding permanent homes for refugees and escapees from Communism.

### Exclusion

*Inadmissible Aliens.* Aliens seeking admission to the United States must establish that they are admissible under the law. The inspection accorded them by Service officers is to permit entry to those who are legally admissible and to prevent the entry of those who are inadmissible.

As a result of the inspection accorded by Service officers of aliens seeking admission to the United States, during fiscal year 1962, 149,463 were refused entry.

Included in those not admitted were 29,059 crewmen who were refused shore leave, 79,243 prospective border crossers, and 40,542 other aliens who withdrew their applications for admission upon being advised that they appeared *prima facie* inadmissible. After formal hearings before a special inquiry officer, 388 aliens were excluded. Most were excluded because they attempted entry without proper documents.

*Waivers of Inadmissibility.* During fiscal year 1962, Congress enacted legislation (the Act of September 26, 1961) incorporating into the Immigration and Nationality Act the provisions of the Act of September 11, 1957, authorizing discretionary waivers of inadmissibility to certain close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens of the United States to avoid extreme hardship. This authority was favorably exercised in behalf of 1,349 excludable aliens. Of this number 1,106 were approved by the Service officers abroad.

*Temporary Admissions Despite Inadmissibility.* The discretion vested in the Attorney General to authorize the admission of inadmissible nonimmigrant aliens for temporary periods was exercised favorably in 3,813 cases after finding that such admission would be in the public interest.

### Visa Petitions and Other Applications

*Visa Petitions.* Before visas may be issued to potential immigrants who claim preference within quotas or nonquota status, the United States citizen or resident alien must petition this Service in behalf of the immigrant to accord such status.

On September 26, 1961, Congress enacted legislation which made permanent heretofore temporary legislation relating to the admission of eligible orphans. The number of petitions filed under the new legislation fell off sharply from 2,857 filed in fiscal year 1961 to 1,263 filed in fiscal year 1962.

Approval of visa petitions to accord certain relatives of United States citizens and lawful resident aliens nonquota or preference quota classification dropped from 63,320 to 59,824. The largest number, 30,790 petitions, were approved to accord nonquota status to the spouses and children of United States citizens.

Approval of petitions to accord highly educated and highly skilled aliens a first preference quota classification continued at substantially the same rate as during the preceding year,

with 6,329 petitions approved in 1962. Twenty-three percent of the first preference petitions were denied, reflecting the continued careful review of these cases in order to be sure that such workers will not usurp the positions of United States citizen workers.

The number of petitions approved for temporary workers and trainees also remained almost unchanged, with 12,344 petitions for such persons granted during fiscal year 1962.

*Other Applications.* In some instances, entry documents may be issued by this Service. Alien residents of Canada and Mexico were issued border crossing cards for temporary visits to the United States in 136,751 cases.

Lawful resident aliens of the United States may use the alien registration receipt card (Form I-151) as a travel document when returning to the United States after an absence of less than one year in countries other than those behind the iron curtain. During the year, cards to replace lost, mutilated, or obsolete cards were issued in 49,364 cases. Resident aliens who expected to be out of the United States beyond the one-year limit, or to visit an iron curtain country recognized by the United States, were issued reentry permits in 14,962 cases last year.

Applications for extension of temporary stay by visitors, students, and other aliens temporarily in the United States as nonimmigrants numbered 184,820, constituting a decrease of 4 percent from the previous year.

School transfers authorized for students and program transfers authorized for exchange aliens totaled 9,649 in fiscal year 1962, as compared with 9,834 during the prior year. Permission to accept employment was granted to 13,044 students.

### Adjustment of Status

*Applications for Status as Immigrant.* Under certain conditions, aliens, other than crewmen and natives of contiguous countries or nearby islands, who have been inspected at a port of entry and who have been either admitted or paroled into the United States, may apply under section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act for status as lawful permanent residents without leaving the country to obtain immigrant visas. Since the revision of section 245 on July 14, 1960, which liberalized the conditions under which such adjustment may be made, the number of such applications filed with the Service has steadily increased. During fiscal year 1962, 15,711 aliens were granted status as permanent residents under this provision of law, an increase of 38 percent over the number granted

such status in the previous year. Included among those granted lawful resident status were 5,810 spouses or minor children of United States citizens, 1,027 quota immigrants whose services were urgently needed in the United States, 451 quota immigrants who were parents, sons or daughters, or brothers or sisters of United States citizens, 625 quota immigrants who were spouses or minor children of alien residents, 2,646 nonpreference quota immigrants, and 3,600 natives of Western Hemisphere countries who do not come within the quotas.

*Creation of Record of Lawful Entry.* An alien who entered the United States prior to June 28, 1940, and for whom no record of lawful entry as an immigrant exists, may apply to the Service under section 219 of the Immigration and Nationality Act to have such a record created. The number of applications for the benefits of this section has been decreasing, indicating that the status of a majority of the eligible aliens has already been adjusted. Only 3,399 applications were granted during fiscal year 1962, a decrease of 33 percent from the number granted during the preceding year.

*Other Adjustments.* Congress approved the suspension of deportation of 124 aliens under section 244 of the Immigration and Nationality Act for aliens whose deportation would have created extreme hardship for citizen families, and gave immigrant status to 80 persons through private laws. Fifty-one Hungarian refugees who were paroled into the United States became permanent residents through adjustment of status, after having fulfilled the two-year residence requirement. Thirty others were adjusted under various provisions of law.

#### Service Operations Outside the United States

In addition to processing aliens for parole as refugees in Europe and Hong Kong, and pre-inspection in the Bahamas, Bermuda, and Canada, Service officers abroad have continued to process waivers of inadmissibility submitted by immigrant visa applicants who are close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens of the United States. They also were instrumental in facilitating international travel, as well as assisting United States citizens and resident aliens abroad, by adjudicating various petitions and applications rather than having such cases referred to offices in the United States. Fraud, misrepresentation, and other violations of the immigration law were discovered and prevented by Service officers abroad, including cases involving fraudulent or counterfeit documents, unqualified beneficiaries of petitions for

preferences, unqualified and unsuitable orphans adopted or to be adopted, mala fide crewmen, stowaways, and smuggling.

## BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATION

### Deportable Aliens Located

Service officers located 92,758 aliens amenable to deportation proceedings for reasons varying from illegal entry or failure to maintain lawful nonimmigrant status to convictions of felonies or other crimes. Among them were 58,265 aliens who had been admitted as visitors, students, and other nonimmigrants; 2,520 agricultural workers; 1,016 immigrants; 2,492 crewmen who willfully violated their status; 11,718 crewmen whose violations were technical in that their vessels had remained in port beyond the 29-day limit; 177 stowaways; and 16,570 illegal entrants.

There have been drastic changes in the nationalities of the deportable aliens found since 1954, when over 99 percent were of Mexican nationality. In fiscal year 1962, Mexican aliens represented less than a third of the total. Canadian aliens averaged 8 percent of the total. Marked increases are noted in the apprehensions of aliens from other Western Hemisphere countries and of those of the Chinese race.

The number of aliens who entered surreptitiously, either across the land borders or by sea, has not changed materially in the past three years. It appears that a plateau has been reached which will vary but little from year to year in the absence of radical changes in the factors which affect border violations.

Decreased illegal entries were accompanied by substantial increases in the number of those legally admitted who violated status. Principal increases were in the visitor and other nonimmigrant categories. (See chart.)

Efforts to prevent crewman desertions and the entry of stowaways brought about some concrete results. Wilful crewman violators located dropped from 2,634 in 1961 to 2,492 in 1962. The number of stowaways found (177) was a decrease of 17 percent since last year.

Smuggling, however, was on the increase. In the southern border areas and along the Gulf and Florida Coasts, 349 smugglers and 545 smuggled aliens were apprehended. In attempting to evade the continued tight control of the border areas, new tactics were used. For example, two smugglers who were apprehended last September near Alamogordo, New Mexico,



*More than 1,100 miles of drag trails (land clearings paralleling borders, so constructed that tracks will be left by persons crossing them) were continually patrolled.*

were transporting 27 aliens to Colorado. All 27 had been induced to enter as nonimmigrants, without disclosing the true purpose of their entry. The smugglers were charged with inducing aliens to enter illegally and with unlawful transportation. In two cases in April 1962, smuggled aliens were concealed under the hoods of automobiles.

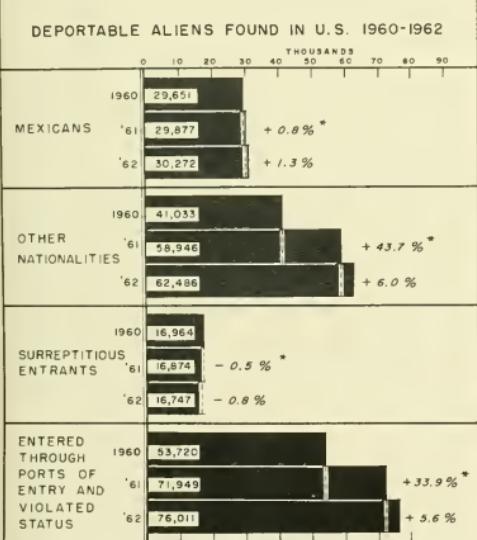
Previous Annual Reports have referred to the case of Reverend Henry T. Jordan, a procurer of false Canadian documents, who was



prosecuted on four counts of alien smuggling. His trial ended nearly two and one-half years of painstaking inquiry by Service and Canadian officers. On June 29, 1962, Jordan was convicted by a jury and sentenced to two years' imprisonment.

In the coastal and Great Lakes areas, efforts were intensified to control crewmen, stowaways, and smugglers. Crewman control operations included surveillance of mala fide crewmen and alien stowaways who had been ordered detained on board. For example, during the 1961 shipping season on the Great Lakes, 1,075 such crewmen were checked out on departure on 263 ocean-going vessels. A number of these aliens later deserted in Canada. Frequently, crewman control activities were co-ordinated with investigative search operations. Upon receiving reports of crewman desertions, mobile units were dispatched to the scene of desertion, where immediate investigation provided leads, background information, and intel-

#### DEPORTABLE ALIENS FOUND IN U.S. 1960-1962



\* PERCENT (+) INCREASE OR (-) DECREASE OVER PRECEDING FISCAL YEAR



*Patrol Inspectors verifying departure of crewmen ordered detained aboard a Norwegian vessel in the St. Lawrence Seaway.*

ligence data. Other units simultaneously covered transportation terminals and crewman hangouts. At the port of Norfolk, Virginia, alone, 66 crewmen attempting to desert were promptly apprehended and removed from the United States on the vessels on which they arrived.

Development of informants for locating deportable aliens, preventing crewman desertions, and the uncovering of stowaway and smuggling activities met with marked success. The information gained from this program resulted in the apprehension of deserting crewmen and other illegal aliens; the identification and discovering of stowaways, smugglers, and smuggling rings; the location of hitherto unknown hiding places of stowaways aboard certain vessels; and the obtaining of information of value to the Narcotics Bureau and other agencies.

In one interesting case, the coordinated efforts of the Palermo overseas office and the New York Smuggling Unit resulted in the cracking of an Italian smuggling ring and apprehension of eight persons involved. Following the location of three Italian stowaways on a pier in Brooklyn around midnight, September 24, 1961, a suspicious bystander, Mr. "R", was found outside the pier apparently waiting to take delivery of the stowaways. Extensive shipboard investigation identified the crewman smuggler who had assisted the stowaways. The stowaways and smuggler were prosecuted, convicted, and deported from the United States on January 27, 1962. Mr. "R", who was already under deportation proceedings, was deported to Italy. Subsequent inquiry on the part of the Palermo overseas office unearthed valuable information concerning the workings of the smuggling ring in Italy, including the fact that the same smugglers had landed a group of Italian stowaways a few months earlier from the same vessel. Acting on this information, the New York office effected the apprehension of four additional stowaways in whose cases prosecution and deportation proceedings have been instituted.

#### Caribbean Program and Problems

Investigations of Cubans of the subversive class among purported refugees were carried on throughout the year. Pressure of these investigations resulted in the departure from the United States of a number of Cuban subversives while the investigations were still in progress. These included Jose Manuel Sanchez-Diaz, the leader of the pro-Castro July 26 Movement in New York, and Efrain Trujillo-Fernandez, who had been the national treasurer of the July 26 Movement. Celestino Fernandez-Suarez

was excluded from the United States on May 16, 1962, after extensive Service investigation had established that he was not a bona fide defector from the Communist Party of the Castro regime as he had claimed. Investigation disclosed his long record as a Communist functionary, including training in the Soviet Union during the 1930's and his leadership of the Communist Party of Cuba from 1934 to 1945. More recently, Fernandez-Suarez attended the World Youth Festival at Vienna, Austria, as a Cuban delegate and visited in Moscow with his son, an officer of the Soviet Army.

In August 1961, officers were assigned to ride on certain scheduled domestic airline flights to prevent hijacking. This action stemmed from a directive issued on August 10, 1961, by the President, after a Continental Airlines jet airplane had been disabled by Service officers to prevent its being flown to Cuba.

#### Foreign-Born Law Violators

*Internal Security and the Foreign Born.* Countering the problems of security and subversion presented by Cuba and the restless Caribbean area was but one phase of the total continuing program of deportation, exclusion, and denaturalization of alien subversives. In the Southwest the collected intelligence information resulted in the exclusion of a number of important Mexican subversives. Among them were a Mexican attorney and Government official, a federal school teacher, and a writer.

Continued investigative efforts culminated in the institution of deportation proceedings against a number of aliens of the subversive class during the year. Among the more prominent was Nydia Luthy, who had been deported in 1951 on subversive grounds, and excluded on the same basis in 1959. She was located and arrested in Findlay, Ohio, on May 14, 1962, following protracted investigation. Prosecution and deportation proceedings were instituted and, on August 2, 1962, the Board of Immigration Appeals dismissed her appeal from the deportation order entered by a special inquiry officer. Yip Hen Seung and Fang Gar Seung, of San Francisco, who had been posing as United States citizens, also were exposed as frauds and placed under deportation proceedings.

*Foreign-born of Criminal Classes.* The international character of cases involving organized racketeering, vice, and narcotics traffic, makes this type of investigation most important. The potent weapons of exclusion, deportation, denaturalization, and prosecution are utilized to obstruct, eliminate, prevent, and hinder the

flow of illegal traffic by criminals over the coastal and land boundaries of the nation.

A typical case is that of Ernesto Barese, an associate of the late Lucky Luciano. He was considered to be a courier and arranger for narcotics traffic between the United States and Italy. Deported in 1955 on criminal charges, Barese was arrested in 1957 when found, again, in the United States. When deported in 1960, he clandestinely left the flight, which was returning him to Italy, in Bermuda and went to Canada. On June 12, 1962, he again was apprehended. His deportation is being withheld pending disposition of criminal charge of illegal reentry after deportation.

Salvatore Maneri, another alien suspected of being deep in international narcotics traffic, jumped a \$5,000 immigration bond and a \$10,000 court bond for narcotics conspiracy and fled to Spain, thereby executing an outstanding deportation warrant. Upon extradition from Spain, he was paroled into the United States on February 2, 1962, to stand trial for conspiracy to smuggle narcotics. Maneri was previously deported on three occasions.

Border criminal identification programs include the compilation of information on notorious criminals in adjacent countries and the continued close liaison between Service investigators and responsible law enforcement officials on both sides of the borders. The following cases are examples of the effectiveness of the programs. Louis Harold Kendler, one of Canada's most notorious criminals, was apprehended by Service investigators on March 6, 1962, in Los Angeles, California, where he was employed as chief accountant for a large corporation. He had concealed a criminal record in Canada, which included convictions and prison terms for forgery and passing worthless checks. He was deported to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, on March 16, 1962, and turned over to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, who wanted him on forgery charges.

Kenneth Lorne Turner, a Canadian citizen, was wanted by Windsor, Ontario, police for armed robbery. He had engaged in a gun battle with police officers on April 16, 1962. Service investigators found him on the same day in Detroit, where he was suffering from gunshot wounds. Since he had been previously deported from the United States, the order was reinstated and he was deported to Canada to the custody of Windsor police on April 25, 1962.

Lookouts posted for aliens of criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes have resulted in the rejection of many aliens seeking entry and the speedy location of others who were in the United States.

**Frauds.** Numerous schemes to circumvent the immigration laws were exposed as a result of the completion of 3,931 immigration fraud investigations in 1962. Many frauds perpetrated involved using, or obtaining, false visas or documents necessary to support the issuance of a visa. Also, as in Chinese fraud cases, extensive use has been made by aliens of false identities and relationships to falsely claim United States citizenship. Other cases have involved sham marriages to United States citizens to evade quota restrictions. Examples of the marked success of these highly complex investigations follow.

Investigations of the V and B Travel Agencies disclosed that the agencies had jointly submitted a great number of illegal first preference petitions. Various businessmen were used as fronts to sign the documents and clearances required. The travel agencies executed the documents with false statements as to the nature of the business, the urgent need for the services of the aliens, the duties required to be performed, illegal notarizations, etc. As a result of voluminous evidence and testimony to support fraud charges, a special grand jury was convened on April 26, 1962, in New York. To date, 92 witnesses have or are scheduled to appear before the grand jury. Significantly, since the investigation began, the filing of petitions by these travel agencies has fallen from approximately 500 a year to a mere trickle.

Jose A. Espinosa, a self-styled immigrant consultant was convicted for violation of 18 U.S.C. 2 and 18 U.S.C. 1001. Espinosa was convicted for aiding and abetting aliens in making false statements in applications for extensions of stay and requests for voluntary departure. Subsequent to conviction, Espinosa himself was placed under deportation proceedings.

The three-year investigation of a West Indies marriage fraud ring was successfully concluded recently at New York, where the last three defendants pleaded guilty to various charges and were sentenced on February 6, 1962. The fraud ring had arranged sham marriages between United States citizens and aliens from the West Indies to allow the aliens' entry into the United States for permanent residence. Thirty-two fraudulent marriages were exposed by the investigation and 13 defendants were convicted. Following the prosecutions, approximately 40 aliens were placed under deportation proceedings and required to depart from the United States.

Since April 15, 1958, Service officers and American consuls have forwarded to the Fraudulent Document Center at El Paso, Texas,

6,822 cases in which it was established that a Mexican alien had presented a document in support of a false claim to American citizenship. During fiscal year 1962, 902 new cases were added to the files, 1,332 inquiries were received, and positive responses were made in 11 percent of these cases, an increase from last year's 9.2 percent. Cases stored at the Document Center undergo searching analysis so that trends and patterns may be identified and new combative measures developed.

In the course of Chinese fraud investigations during the year, 1,419 persons confessed to having fraudulently entered the United States. Their confessions exposed 3,003 Chinese persons who entered in the same manner and made 1,391 "slots" unavailable for use.



*Original Gravestone.*

In one Chinese fraud investigation, a visit to the 21-year-old grave site of an alleged paternal grandfather led to the uncovering of fraudulent identities of a group of Chinese. A new headstone had been prepared for the grave with altered spelling of the name, but investigators also located the old gravestone which bore the authentic name of the alleged grandparent in Chinese lettering.

#### Criminal Prosecution

The Service presented 6,294 cases to United States Attorneys for violation of the immigration and nationality laws; 2,811 prosecutions were authorized. Of the cases disposed of, 89

percent resulted in convictions with aggregate sentences of 32,007 months and fines of \$273,160.

In 1,547 cases convictions were for reentry after deportation without permission (8 U.S.C. 1326); 183 persons were convicted for document frauds (18 U.S.C. 1546). The average sentence in these cases was 14 months. There were 173 persons convicted for nationality violations, and of these convictions 165 cases were for false representations as United States citizens (18 U.S.C. 911).

#### Revocation of Naturalization

Revocation of naturalization was ordered in 4 cases; 9 revocation suits were pending at the



*Replacement Gravestone.*

end of the year—1 subversive, 4 criminal, and 4 other cases.

After extensive investigation and litigation, the naturalization of John "Bath Beach" Oddo was revoked by the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York, on April 9, 1962. Oddo was born in Italy on January 4, 1903, entered the United States in 1907, and was naturalized on December 1, 1931. In amassing a record of 36 arrests from 1919 to date, Oddo became one of the more notorious racketeers in the country and the denaturalization order is based on his failure to reveal his criminal record at the time of his naturalization. Oddo has filed notice of appeal to the Court of Appeals.

## EXCLUSION AND EXPULSION PROCEEDINGS

During fiscal year 1962, 1,010 exclusion hearings were completed, representing a 61 percent decrease from 1961. A total of 10,431 deportation hearings were held before special inquiry officers. In 8,873 cases, 85 percent, deportability was conceded by the aliens concerned. With respect to the hearings conducted by special inquiry officers, 607 appeals were received by the Board of Immigration Appeals during fiscal year 1962, representing 5 percent of the total hearings, both exclusion and deportation, completed during that year.

The decrease, 27 percent, in hearings completed is attributable mainly to a change in procedures affecting Cuban refugees, whereby such aliens are paroled into the United States in lieu of hearing referrals to special inquiry officers in all but limited classes of cases.

A significant change in Service procedures made in January 1962, affects the scope of expulsion hearings conducted by special inquiry officers. Service administrative procedures were integrated to carry out one of the aims of the new section 106, Immigration and Nationality Act (P.L. 87-301), i.e., the reduction in the number of judicial reviews available in an individual case.

Under those regulations, special inquiry officers were vested with additional authority to determine matters affecting the place of deportation of aliens under expulsion proceedings,



A typical SIO hearing with Service personnel posing from left to right as alien's attorney, the alien, the SIO officer, a stenographer, and Trial Attorney.

claims of physical persecution if deported to particular countries, applications for adjustment of status and acquisition of permanent residence status under section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, and applications for adjustment of status and creation of a record of lawful admission for permanent residence under section 249 of the Act, as an integral part of an expulsion hearing.

## DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES

A total of 7,637 aliens were deported from the United States. In addition, 54,164 aliens were required to depart without the issuance of a formal order of deportation. Included in the number of aliens deported were 682 under criminal, immoral, or narcotic charges. Among them were Simone Scozzari, who had been in attendance at the notorious meeting of racketeers at Apalachin, New York, in 1957; Michele Abati, named in the Kefauver Committee hearings as an associate of known criminals; and Elizabeth Spedding, alleged to be one of the biggest operators in the call-girl racket. Seven subversive aliens were deported—two on subversive charges—the others had subversive backgrounds but were deported on other charges. Among those deported were Harry Carlisle, former editor-in-chief of "Western Worker"; Diamond Kimm, editor of the "Korean Independence", who invoked the Fifth Amendment when questioned concerning his Communist affiliation (he was accompanied by his common law wife Fania Goorwitch); and Willie Hirsch, who had been arrested on espionage charges, on October 17, 1960.

One hundred eighty-two aliens who had fallen into distress were removed from the United States at their request to their home countries.

Sixty-four mentally incompetent aliens were deported or removed. The aliens involved had already cost local governments over two hundred thousand dollars, and, had they continued to be institutionalized in the United States for their normal life span, over three million dollars in public funds would have had to be expended for their maintenance and treatment.

There were 21,505 aliens admitted to Service detention facilities and 13,007 to non-Service facilities. The Service detention facility at McAllen, Texas, was closed and a new, up-to-date facility opened at Port Isabel, Texas. To temporarily house Cubans being processed for entry into the United States, a new facility was opened at Opa Locka, Florida, with an auxiliary

unit at Tampa, Florida, for the detention of those cases in which release in the United States is not feasible without extensive investigation.

## LEGAL ACTIVITIES

The fiscal year witnessed a major change in the traditional formulas of judicial review of immigration orders. Section 5 of the Act of September 26, 1961, P.L. 87-301, eliminated the district court review of exclusion and deportation orders previously allowed under the Administrative Procedure Act. It provided that final orders of exclusion could thereafter be reviewed only by habeas corpus. It also provided for direct review of final orders of deportation exclusively by the courts of appeals, although it expressly safeguarded the right of habeas corpus for aliens in custody under such orders. The interpretation of the new law is still in its infancy, but a number of decisions already have explored its coverage. The United States Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit has read the statute quite expansively in *Blagie v. INS* and *Roumeliotis v. INS*, holding it applicable respectively to review of the denial of physical persecution claim and of a visa petition. The Ninth Circuit appears to have indicated a more limited view in *Giova v. Rosenberg*, finding jurisdiction lacking to review a denial of a motion to reopen deportation proceedings where no review of the final order of deportation was sought.

At the close of the fiscal year, there had been 83 original review petitions filed in the various courts of appeals and there had been 43 unheard suits pending in the district courts transferred to the courts of appeals having jurisdiction over them. Of the total of 126 suits, 31 suits were disposed of by June 30, 1962.

In the Supreme Court, litigation involving or directly affecting the Service was exceptionally light. The Court accepted for argument only two cases. Of these, only *Rusk v. Cort*, 369 U.S. 367, was decided, and it was held that a citizenship claimant outside the United States could maintain a suit to establish his claim under the general Declaratory Judgment Act, 28 U.S.C. 2201. The *Cort* case also presented a challenge to the constitutionality of the statutory provisions on loss of citizenship by evaders of military service. This case was set down for reargument together with the similar case of *Kennedy v. Mendoza-Martinez*. Also of interest is the Supreme Court's failure to act before its summer recess on a petition for certiorari filed October 27, 1961 in *Gastelum-Quinones v. Kennedy*, a case challenging the constitutionality of the

statute and the adequacy of the proof underlying a deportation order against an alien formerly a member of the Communist Party.

No petitions for certiorari were filed in the Supreme Court on behalf of the Government in Service cases during fiscal 1962. There were 19 petitions filed by aliens. One petition was carried over from the prior fiscal year. Of these 20 petitions, one was granted on suggestion of the Solicitor General, resulting in a reversal of the lower court and a remand of the case for further administrative proceedings. Two petitions remained unacted upon by the court at the end of the fiscal year. The remaining 17 petitions were denied.

## ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS

In accordance with the requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 3,128,765 aliens filed address report cards with the Service in 1962. This is an increase of 90,461 reports over last year. The three states with the largest number of aliens reporting were: California—660,418 or 21 percent; New York—574,637 or 18.4 percent; and Texas—237,749 or 7.6 percent. The largest number of resident aliens were of Mexican nationality (549,070), followed by Canada (326,238), Germany (255,903), United Kingdom (250,784), Italy (234,229), and Poland (135,576). Residents of other nationalities were under one hundred thousand. The largest number of Mexican nationals live in California and Texas; Canadians in California and New York; Germans in New York and California; British in New York and California; Italians in New York and New Jersey; and Poles in New York and Illinois.

## CITIZENSHIP

### Encouragement of Naturalization

*Informational Programs.* Administrative responsibility cannot be properly served without effective programs publicizing the requirements for naturalization, and realistically describing and explaining applicable procedures. The primary effect of such programs is to assure every qualified alien the opportunity to proceed with naturalization within a short time of attaining eligibility. Secondarily, programs of this type eliminate misconceptions many aliens have regarding the nature of the administrative and judicial naturalization processes.

A common misconception among aliens potentially qualified for naturalization is the erroneous impression that the desired goal is beyond their capacity. To combat these unwarranted misapprehensions, the Service supplemented the distribution of pamphlets describing the naturalization prerequisites and procedures with motion picture films. These films take the alien behind the scenes and afford him an opportunity to actually view a naturalization proceeding and become familiar with the nature of the examination and tests he will be required to take. Each viewer is thus enabled to evaluate his own qualifications for naturalization upon a sound basis, and develop a self-confidence in his ability to qualify.

The Service practice of promptly notifying newly naturalized persons by mail of their children's eligibility for naturalization continued during the past fiscal year. Before this program was conceived, a great majority of naturalized persons either failed to apply in behalf of their children, or delayed their applications until the children were too old to qualify under the statute.

A second notification program is designed to notify the newly naturalized citizens that, through their naturalization, their children automatically derived citizenship and became eligible to apply for a certificate of citizenship. This notification program benefits the derivative citizen since it tends to promote an early adjudication of the citizenship claim, when the required documentary evidence and testimony is readily available, thus avoiding complications in proof which sometimes result from the passage of time.

*Citizenship Responsibility.* Citizenship Day and Constitution Week, designed to inspire in all citizens a rededication to the social and political ideals of the nation, were once again celebrated throughout the country. The Service-published Citizenship Day Bulletin was widely used as a practical guide for planning appropriate ceremonies and ensuring a maximum of participation therein.

Working with the courts and civic and patriotic organizations, the Service was instrumental in arranging for impressive final naturalization ceremonies, that made candidates for citizenship aware of the necessity for a full acceptance of the duties and obligations as well as the rights and privileges of their status.

*Citizenship Instruction.* Related to the fulfillment of citizenship responsibility are the general statutory requirements that the candidate for citizenship possess an ability to speak, understand, read, and write the English language, be familiar with this country's history,

have a practical understanding of the constitutional prerogatives, and a fair working knowledge of the Government in operation. During fiscal year 1962, the Service continued its effective citizenship education programs formulated to assist naturalization applicants in their preparation to meet these educational prerequisites.

Names and addresses of newly arrived immigrants were furnished local schools so that these aliens might be invited to attend citizenship classes. For the purpose of extending similar invitations, public schools were furnished the names and addresses of 52,359 applicants for naturalization. Among the aliens admitted to citizenship during the past year, 37,560 attended public school courses and 2,417 gained instruction through home study courses. A total of 205,893 copies of the various parts of the "Federal Textbook on Citizenship" were distributed to candidates for citizenship, either through the public schools or the Government Printing Office.



Three generations of a Chinese family being sworn in as United States citizens in the chambers of a Federal District Judge.

#### Naturalization Courts

A cooperative relationship between the Service and the naturalization courts, established

by the closest liaison between Service representatives and court personnel, has long been an important factor contributing to efficient operation in the naturalization area. An example of this was seen in the uniform consent of courts to Service requests for special final hearings to facilitate the travel abroad of military personnel and their dependents, or of other resident aliens departing from the United States in connection with important Government projects.

The harmonious atmosphere surrounding the relations between the Service and the naturalization courts in 1962 permitted further progress to be made in the court consolidation program. An increased concentration of alien population in certain areas, disclosed by Service survey, prompted a reactivation of a number of courts. Nevertheless, the active federal and state courts engaged in the naturalization activity were further reduced from 662 to 639.

The concentration of naturalization work in the larger courts permits more frequent filing periods which, in turn, results in additional final hearings and a consequent early disposition of cases. By increasing the number of naturalization candidates to a maximum at each final hearing, a better setting is provided for more impressive ceremonies, with a fuller participation by civic and patriotic organizations.

#### Naturalization Petitions

*Petitions Granted.* Currency and quality in naturalization case work, which have become trademarks of Service accomplishment during recent years, were again realized during fiscal year 1962.

The substantial total of 127,307 aliens were admitted to United States citizenship during the fiscal year. While this number represents a decrease from the extraordinarily high figure of 1961, reached as a result of the Invitation-to-File Program, it is greater by seven thousand than the number of persons naturalized in any other one year since 1957. There were 98,739 petitions granted under the general provisions of the law. Under special provisions, 17,379 persons were naturalized as the spouses of citizens, and 8,723 as the children of citizens. The remaining 2,466 petitions included 2,335 filed by persons who were granted citizenship based upon a period of military service.

Seventy-one percent of the newly naturalized persons formerly owed allegiance to the following countries: Germany (18,568), Italy (17,449), United Kingdom (9,696), Canada (9,272), Mexico (7,205), Greece (6,092), Hungary (5,682), Poland (5,362), China (4,109), Japan (3,563), and Ireland (3,507).

More than one-half of the children naturalized during the fiscal year came from only four countries: Germany, Greece, Italy, and Korea, once again reflecting the very considerable extent to which orphans have been adopted by United States citizens. It is also interesting to note that the great bulk of persons naturalized based upon marriage to a citizen spouse were formerly nationals of Germany, Japan, United Kingdom, Italy, and Canada, countries in which many United States citizens have been stationed on military or civilian assignment.

*Petitions Denied.* Despite the slight decrease in volume of naturalization during the fiscal year, 3,557 petitioners were denied citizenship during the period, an increase of 12 percent over the figure of a year ago. Of those denied, 1,394 petitions were voluntarily withdrawn when it was clear that the statutory requirements for naturalization could not be met at the time. Another large group of 910 petitions was denied because the petitioners failed to prosecute their cases to completion. Many of these denials and withdrawals involved petitioners who could not meet the educational requirements and required more time for study.

Literacy deficiency accounted for 103 denials, compared with 144 denied on that basis in the preceding year. The number of petitions denied because the petitioner lacked the necessary knowledge of the history and government of the United States increased greatly for the second consecutive year. There were 847 denials in this category, compared to 434 last year. The increase is again attributable to persons of advanced age who filed petitions in response to the Invitation-to-File Program and who have no exemption from the statutory requirement.

A considerable number of petitioners who withdrew qualified for naturalization at a later date by the removal of the impediment which barred the earlier naturalization.

#### Derivative Citizenship

The issuance of certificates of citizenship, after hearing, was another major area of Service responsibility during fiscal year 1962. Ordinarily, a by-product of diminished naturalization activity is a decreased number of derivative citizenship cases. Notwithstanding this generally accepted hypothesis, the record for 1962 discloses that 31,589 certificates of citizenship were issued, a 2 percent increase over the extremely high figure for 1961. Of these, 14,057 certificates were issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad to citizen parents. The remaining 17,532 certificates were issued to former aliens who derived citizenship sub-

sequent to birth, either through the naturalization of their parents or through marriage to United States citizens.

The continued foreign assignments of servicemen have resulted in the birth abroad of many children qualified to receive certificates of citizenship. When brought to this country, practically all these children reside with their parents at military bases. Applications and necessary information were furnished the authorities at many military bases, and arrangements were made to conduct the proceedings, including the immediate delivery of the certificates, at the bases, rather than at a Service field office. Since a large number of cases was invariably processed and completed at one time, it frequently was possible to arrange for significant ceremonies as a setting for the delivery of the certificates.

The births of children who became citizens at birth abroad to citizen parents are frequently registered at an American consulate. If the documentation presented to the consular authorities is sufficient in form and substance for the derivative certificate, it is utilized in connection with the case and the applicant relieved of presenting duplicate documentation.

#### Loss of Citizenship

During the past fiscal year, 3,226 persons were reported as having lost their United States citizenship under the expatriation provisions of the statute. A breakdown of this total discloses that of these former citizens, 977 underwent expatriation by voting in a foreign election, 1,113 as a result of extended foreign residence, and 642 through naturalization in a foreign state. Persons expatriated by reason of a renunciation of citizenship or the taking of an oath of allegiance to a foreign state totaled 229. Citizenship was also lost by 237 other former citizens through service in the armed forces or employment by a foreign state. The other miscellaneous grounds of expatriation accounted for the remaining 28 expatriates. Loss of nationality in all these cases occurred automatically by operation of the statute.

Orders of naturalization revoked and certificates cancelled by court action during the past fiscal year totaled 26, compared with the 44 cases in 1961. As usual, the principal ground for revocation was a resumption of foreign residence by the naturalized persons within the five-year period following their admissions to citizenship which, under the statute, gives rise to a presumption that they lacked the requisite intention to reside permanently in the United States.

On occasion, persons claiming citizenship through citizen parents or marriage to citizens will commit fraud or engage in misrepresentation when they appear for the administrative hearings in connection with their applications for certificates of citizenship. As a result, they will obtain certificates from the Service to which they are not entitled under the law. In accordance with authority contained in the statute, 424 certificates in this category, administratively issued during the past years, were administratively cancelled during 1962.

Under a statute which ceased to be effective September 22, 1922, citizen women lost their nationality upon marriage to aliens. Most of the 409 persons regaining United States citizenship during the year were women in this category.

## ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

#### Employee Development and Training

The principal Service-wide training activities were centralized at Port Isabel, Texas. A new



*Student practicing speaking Spanish in language laboratory at Officer Development Center.*

Officer Development Center was established which includes the Border Patrol Academy, the Advanced Officers College, and Extension Training. The Border Patrol Academy conducts the fourteen-week program of instruction for new incoming Patrol Inspector officer trainees. A total of 133 trainees completed this program in fiscal year 1962. Twelve different courses, some of which were scheduled two and three times, were conducted at the Advanced Officers College. Seven of these courses were specifically designed to provide technical training need by journeyman investigator, deportation officer, and immigrant inspector personnel as well as naturalization examiners. Two hundred and ninety-two officers completed these courses. In addition, three supervisory courses for investigators, immigrant inspectors and patrol inspectors were presented. One hundred and thirty-three supervisors completed these courses during the fiscal year 1962.

A new developmental opportunity was provided for executives in the Service in the form of an Executive Development Seminar. Participants gained a better understanding of the nature of important management processes such as planning, controlling, coordinating, directing and organizing; as well as human relations, decision making, and delegation. Twenty persons attended the one-week program and nineteen attended the two-week one.

The Service's Extension Training Program consists of nine home-study courses that cover the Service's key functional activities. Employees enrolled in this program completed a total of 909 courses during the fiscal year.

Training effectiveness has been improved among those officers who serve as instructors at the Officer Development Center and elsewhere. Twenty-four of these officers attended an intensive two-week Instruction Training Course during fiscal year 1962.

The I&NS Employee Development and Training Advisory Board, comprised of Assistant Commissioners, was established to provide over-all guidance and direction of employee development and training activities. As a result of the Board's action, greater coordination, understanding, and cooperation were achieved among personnel engaged in planning and implementing in-Service programs of instruction. In addition, better control measures were designed and used, resulting in less wasted effort and time on the part of personnel concerned with training problems and programs.

#### Other Administrative Services

The Management Improvement Program covered a wide variety of improvements in Service operations. A booklet-type Reentry Permit, containing pages for visas, simplified the documentation for travel for permanent residents of the United States. A new multi-purpose form for foreign students was devised, which replaced a number of forms and procedures for the student, the Service, and the school authorities. A few projects that effected savings last year were: the record-keeping procedure involved in the admission of students who do not have proper documents in their possession was simplified at Miami; surveys of manpower and travel patterns resulted in savings in a number of districts; other work simplification included the installation of a telephone-answering service, which relieved duty officers, and public address systems where effective.

The Personnel Branch assisted in the establishment of a new district and its headquarters at Port Isabel, Texas, and the Officer Development Center located there; in the employee development and training programs; in the training of foreign officials; and in the long-range planning and coordination of in-Service training courses. The Branch conducted and completed an evaluation of the Personnel Programs in the Northeast, Southwest, and Southeast Regions, and published the I&N Reporter. There were 9,177 applications rated by the Board of Examiners and 221 selections were made for immigration patrol inspector positions.

Under the Incentive Awards Program 844 suggestions were received—104 were adopted; 199 persons were recognized for superior performance or special acts. Cash awards totaling \$45,147 were granted to Service employees.

The Finance Branch extensively revised the accounting system to bring it into conformity with the principles, standards, and related requirements as prescribed by the Comptroller General. This revision includes a realignment of the chart of accounts, an improved provision for interlocking accounting relationships between the Central Office and the regional offices, modifications and refinements in the method of maintaining the accounts on an accrual basis, and other procedural modifications.

The Property Management and Office Services Branch procured and supervised the complex installation of sixty mechanical index machines of the latest design to house an ultimate 38 million cards in the Central Office Master Index. Another accomplishment of interest was the conversion of a procedure involving panel

boards to an automated sequential card system. This latter method resulted in faster publication time, increased "readability," and monetary savings.

In fiscal year 1962, to improve the controls and servicing of records and files, a major project of purging obsolete index cards in field offices was started by the Records Administra-



*Records searchers at a photographic reproduction task in New York Office.*

tion and Information Branch. In addition to gaining needed space in field office indexes, the purge will result in faster index searches and more positive identification of subjects of related records.

A publicity program was conducted to assure that the annual alien address report requirements were brought to the attention of all aliens who must submit the reports.

The program to provide better facilities for port formalities and Border Patrol operations was continued. Contracts were awarded in co-operation with the Bureau of Customs for construction of seven border inspection stations with two residences each. Six Border Patrol stations, one sector headquarters, and three border inspection stations were completed during the fiscal year. New inspection facilities were installed at four international airports.

Some of the principal accomplishments in the Statistics Branch were a handbook for statistical coding, a plan for a uniform method of measuring work efficiency on adjudications, a comprehensive study of the development of certain principles in immigration law over the past 37 years, and other analytical reports relating to proposed legislation and its effect on the Service programs.

TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:  
1820 - 1962

*[From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897 immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 through 1894 and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted.]*

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1962 <sup>1/</sup>	<u>42,396,068</u>	1855..	200,877	1892..	579,663	1931-1940	<u>528,431</u>
		1856..	200,436	1893..	439,730	1931..	97,139
1820..	8,385	1857..	251,306	1894..	285,631	1932..	35,576
		1858..	123,126	1895..	258,536	1933..	23,068
1821-1830	<u>143,439</u>	1859..	121,282	1896..	343,267	1934..	29,470
1821..	9,127	1860..	153,640	1897..	230,832	1935..	34,956
1822..	6,911			1898..	229,299	1936..	36,329
1823..	6,354	1861-1870	<u>2,314,824</u>	1899..	311,715	1937..	50,244
1824..	7,912	1861..	91,918	1900..	448,572	1938..	67,895
1825..	10,199	1862..	91,985			1939..	82,998
1826..	10,837	1863..	176,282	1901-1910	<u>8,795,386</u>	1940..	70,756
1827..	18,875	1864..	193,418	1901..	487,918		
1828..	27,382	1865..	248,120	1902..	648,743	1941-1950	<u>1,035,039</u>
1829..	22,520	1866..	318,568	1903..	857,046	1941..	51,776
1830..	23,322	1867..	315,722	1904..	812,870	1942..	28,781
		1868..	138,840	1905..	1,026,499	1943..	23,725
1831-1840	<u>599,125</u>	1869..	352,768	1906..	1,100,735	1944..	28,551
1831..	22,633	1870..	387,203	1907..	1,285,349	1945..	38,119
1832..	60,482			1908..	782,870	1946..	108,721
1833..	58,640	1871-1880	<u>2,812,191</u>	1909..	751,786	1947..	147,292
1834..	65,365	1871..	321,350	1910..	1,041,570	1948..	170,570
1835..	45,374	1872..	404,806			1949..	188,317
1836..	76,242	1873..	459,803	1911-1920	<u>5,735,811</u>	1950..	249,187
1837..	79,340	1874..	313,339	1911..	878,587		
1838..	38,914	1875..	227,498	1912..	838,172	1951-1960	<u>2,515,479</u>
1839..	68,069	1876..	169,986	1913..	1,197,892	1951..	205,717
1940..	84,066	1877..	141,857	1914..	1,218,480	1952..	265,520
		1878..	138,469	1915..	325,700	1953..	170,434
1841-1850	<u>1,713,251</u>	1879..	177,826	1916..	298,826	1954..	208,177
1841..	80,289	1880..	457,257	1917..	295,403	1955..	237,790
1842..	104,565			1918..	110,618	1956..	321,625
1843..	52,496	1881-1890	<u>5,246,613</u>	1919..	141,132	1957..	326,867
1844..	78,615	1881..	669,431	1920..	430,001	1958..	253,265
1845..	114,371	1882..	788,992			1959..	260,686
1846..	154,416	1883..	603,322	1921-1930	<u>4,107,209</u>	1960..	265,398
1847..	234,968	1884..	518,592	1921..	805,228		
1848..	226,527	1885..	395,346	1922..	309,556	1961..	271,344
1849..	297,024	1886..	334,203	1923..	522,919	1962..	283,763
1850..	369,980	1887..	490,109	1924..	706,896		
		1888..	546,889	1925..	294,314		
1851-1860	<u>2,598,214</u>	1889..	444,427	1926..	304,488		
1851..	379,466	1890..	455,302	1927..	335,175		
1852..	371,603			1928..	307,255		
1853..	368,645	1891-1900	<u>3,687,564</u>	1929..	279,678		
1854..	427,833	1891..	560,319	1930..	241,700		

<sup>1/</sup> Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 through 1831 and 1844 through 1849 fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 through 1842 and 1851 through 1867 years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED,  
BY MONTHS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1961 AND 1962

*[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, and Mexican agricultural laborers.]*

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED <i>1/</i>	U. S. CITIZENS 2/	
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1962 .....	283,763	1,331,383	1,615,146	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
July-Dec., 1961 .....	143,434	728,378	871,812	616,964	1,179,056	1,017,872
July .....	25,010	129,542	154,552	112,748	231,428	262,628
August .....	24,690	136,299	160,989	107,612	298,874	206,394
September .....	25,059	162,355	187,414	112,064	223,409	166,376
October .....	25,035	112,784	137,819	100,071	164,192	136,629
November .....	22,587	87,176	109,763	85,629	133,256	109,885
December .....	21,053	100,222	121,275	98,840	127,897	135,960
Jan.-June 1962 .....	140,329	603,005	743,334	541,996	1,020,270	1,141,985
January .....	22,015	83,058	105,073	71,508	138,556	138,293
February .....	18,912	65,999	84,911	68,219	144,832	157,851
March .....	24,031	91,396	115,427	85,812	184,873	175,555
April .....	24,395	117,662	142,057	94,836	169,911	182,585
May .....	25,678	120,564	146,242	99,993	177,607	183,215
June .....	25,298	124,326	149,624	121,628	204,491	304,486
Fiscal year 1961 .....	271,344	1,220,315	1,491,659	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
July-Dec., 1960 .....	140,217	684,563	824,780	591,976	1,138,426	966,556
July .....	25,801	123,838	149,639	110,432	221,809	257,152
August .....	22,477	133,198	155,675	100,138	283,826	192,731
September .....	21,961	142,104	164,065	106,420	218,972	146,998
October .....	25,271	110,029	135,300	97,851	163,181	135,670
November .....	23,185	82,741	105,926	79,704	131,867	107,452
December .....	21,522	92,653	114,175	97,431	118,771	126,553
Jan.-June 1961 .....	131,127	535,752	666,879	501,961	904,990	1,002,563
January .....	20,544	77,884	98,428	67,275	133,659	125,533
February .....	18,877	62,194	81,071	61,271	120,459	128,924
March .....	22,403	88,990	111,393	85,186	160,263	157,312
April .....	22,335	95,959	118,294	83,315	153,686	169,719
May .....	23,139	106,348	129,487	94,191	149,845	163,407
June .....	23,829	104,377	128,206	110,723	187,078	257,668

*1/ Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders.*

*2/ Citizens arrived and departed by sea and air only.*

TABLE 3. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1961 - 1962

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1962			
Total number .....	173,287,932	99,180,777	74,107,155
Border crossers .....	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766
Canadian .....	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601
Mexican .....	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
Crewmen .....	2,622,340	1,762,356	859,984
Others admitted .....	5,685,152	2,582,747	3,102,405
Year ended June 30, 1961			
Total number .....	168,001,645	96,346,718	71,654,927
Border crossers .....	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516
Canadian .....	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270
Mexican .....	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
Crewmen .....	2,560,884	1,746,339	814,545
Others admitted .....	5,146,586	2,340,720	2,805,866

TABLE 4. ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Class	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
ALIENS ADMITTED .....	1,101,029	1,285,631	1,406,134	1,491,659	1,615,146
IMMIGRANTS 1/ .....	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
Quota Immigrants .....	102,153	97,657	101,373	96,104	90,312
First preference quota:					
Selected immigrants of special skill or ability .....	3,941	3,518	3,385	3,460	3,313
Their spouses and children .....	3,179	3,109	3,681	3,758	3,721
Second preference quota:					
Parents of U. S. citizens .....	2,608	3,406	3,451	3,381	2,252
Unmarried sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/ .....			376	931	341
Third preference quota:					
Spouses of resident aliens .....	2,719	3,409	2,767	2,132	1,786
Unmarried sons or daughters of resident aliens 3/ .....	2,668	4,134	3,225	3,265	2,419
Fourth preference quota:					
Brothers or sisters of U. S. citizens .....	2,903	2,162	1,956	2,346	2,162
Married sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/ .....	2,029	1,275	425	244	205
Spouses and children of brothers or sisters, sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 4/ .....					
Adopted sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/ .....			1,044	2,572	2,548
55			55	62	16
Nonpreference quota:					
Displaced persons - Sec. 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948 .....	82,030	76,638	80,987	73,923	71,542
Foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957 .....	76	6	-	-	3
Nonquota Immigrants .....	-	-	21	30	11
Wives of U. S. citizens .....	151,112	163,029	164,025	175,240	193,444
Husbands of U. S. citizens .....	23,517	22,620	21,621	20,012	17,316
Children of U. S. citizens .....	5,833	6,913	6,140	6,059	6,646
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries .....	5,970	6,869	6,454	6,480	6,354
Their spouses .....	86,523	66,386	89,566	110,140	130,741
Their children .....	1,529	1,235	1,454	1,901	1,980
Persons who had been U. S. citizens .....	523	575	681	795	784
Ministers of religious denominations, their spouses and children .....	43	22	36	15	25
Employees of U. S. Government abroad, their spouses and children .....	435	558	485	406	451
Refugees - Refugee Relief Act of 1953 .....	23	24	27	10	3
Immigrants - Act of September 11, 1957 .....	1,012	198	43	9	15
Hungarian parolees - Act of July 25, 1958 .....	24,467	24,834	6,612 <sup>L</sup>	3,982 <sup>L</sup>	1,809
Azores and Netherlands refugees - Act of September 2, 1958 .....	25,424	5,067	-	122	51
Immigrants - Secs. 4 and 6, Act of September 22, 1959 .....	1,187	8,870	5,472	-	4,796
Immigrants - Act of September 26, 1961 .....	10,314	-	13,255	-	5,488
Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of visa .....	926	1,228	1,458	1,411	1,495
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 249, Immigration and Nationality Act 5/ .....	4,321	4,773	5,037	5,399	-
Other nonquota immigrants .....	311	635	424	134	179
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/ .....	847,764	1,024,945	1,149,736	1,220,315	1,331,382
Foreign government officials .....	29,265	30,701	32,269	30,704	33,373
Temporary visitors for business .....	81,405	91,434	108,130	116,165	117,242
Temporary visitors for pleasure .....	514,599	597,982	671,075	742,307	810,779
Transit aliens .....	99,190	116,814	118,291	106,888	110,276
Treaty traders and investors .....	2,500	3,036	3,803	4,549	5,071
Students .....	34,848	35,583	35,415	35,072	41,202
Their spouses and children 6/ .....					1,037
Representatives to international organizations .....	6,781	7,607	7,398	9,283	9,747
Temporary workers and industrial trainees .....	24,402	29,339	36,479	44,263	57,608
Representatives of foreign information media .....	1,027	1,198	1,808	1,949	1,766
Exchange visitors .....	20,349	24,293	25,233	24,346	26,977
Their spouses and children 6/ .....					3,039
Returning resident aliens 1/ 5/ .....	32,747	85,915	97,895	103,931	112,261
NATO officials .....	638	1,043	633	755	1,005
Other nonimmigrants .....	13	-	7	3	-

1/ An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

2/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, all sons or daughters of U. S. citizens over 21 years of age were classified as fourth preference quota. Adopted sons and daughters with petitions approved prior to September 22, 1959, remained in fourth preference.

3/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, included only children under 21 of resident aliens. Adult sons or daughters of resident aliens were classified as nonpreference quota.

4/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1939, classified as nonpreference quota.

5/ Not reported prior to 1959.

6/ Figures are not comparable due to changes in documentary requirements.

7/ Includes 1 foreign government official in 1960 and 4 in 1961, whose status was adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

8/ Classes established by Act of September 21, 1961.

TABLE S. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Port	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All ports .....	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
Atlantic .....	152,227	169,217	155,293	151,716	151,139
Baltimore, Md. ....	340	456	355	428	699
Boston, Mass. ....	4,211	4,812	7,838	5,970	6,147
Charleston, S. C. ....	330	386	212	376	325
Charlotte Amalie, V. I. ....	137	115	226	380	540
Miami, Fla. ....	17,151	12,869	16,119	22,082	25,925
Newark, N. J. ....	3,765	22,406	8,483	7,894	6,512
New York, N. Y. ....	120,751	122,336	116,683	108,953	103,752
Norfolk, Va. ....	235	166	203	326	316
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	740	1,222	529	431	401
Port Everglades, Fla. ....	160	230	322	402	416
San Juan, P. R. ....	2,198	1,513	1,529	2,498	4,824
Washington, D. C. ....	341	460	665	496	674
Other Atlantic .....	1,868	2,246	2,099	1,400	608
Gulf of Mexico .....	3,224	2,910	2,929	3,166	2,502
Houston, Tex. ....	397	481	599	603	499
New Orleans, La. ....	1,562	1,269	1,184	1,294	1,265
Tampa, Fla. ....	504	360	395	353	423
Other Gulf .....	761	800	751	916	315
Pacific .....	20,929	28,236	25,489	23,326	24,396
Agana, Guam ....	170	228	308	269	208
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	8,121	9,822	9,234	8,914	10,271
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	4,633	7,509	8,582	8,143	8,463
San Francisco, Calif. ....	3,622	5,660	4,293	3,290	2,687
Seattle, Wash. ....	4,116	4,518	2,328	1,907	2,311
Other Pacific .....	267	499	744	803	456
Alaska .....	277	274	1,138	1,579	1,792
Anchorage ....	266	238	1,094	1,442	1,696
Other Alaska .....	11	36	44	137	96
Canadian Border .....	48,347	38,103	49,184	51,435	49,167
Blaine, Wash. ....	4,694	3,645	4,753	5,022	4,756
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	4,769	3,594	4,332	5,257	4,870
Calais, Me. ....	1,502	1,142	1,610	2,048	2,007
Champlain, N. Y. ....	1,692	1,627	2,026	2,402	2,977
Chicago, Ill. ....	2,826	3,822	4,849	5,434	5,285
Cleveland, Ohio ....	467	551	696	672	709
Derby Line, Vt. ....	577	314	525	690	512
Detroit, Mich. ....	12,189	7,951	11,424	10,283	9,039
Eastport, Idaho ....	553	470	611	786	842
Highgate Springs, Vt. ....	576	475	652	747	897
Jackman, Me. ....	347	290	358	333	449
Niagara Falls, N. Y. ....	3,367	2,854	2,855	2,438	1,937
Norton, Vt. ....	359	270	414	475	308
Noyes, Minn. ....	2,023	1,203	1,323	1,410	1,242
Pembina, N. D. ....	237	100	173	251	405
Port Huron, Mich. ....	2,179	1,572	2,263	2,404	2,353
Rouses Point, N. Y. ....	2,066	1,560	1,628	1,538	1,590
St. Albans, Vt. ....	825	706	971	992	1,150
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. ....	218	263	357	455	338
Sweetgrass, Mont. ....	775	595	643	906	938
Thousand Island Bridge, N. Y. ....	441	365	488	469	585
Vanceboro, Me. ....	735	575	613	409	323
Other Canadian Border .....	4,930	4,169	5,621	6,014	5,655
Mexican Border .....	28,124	21,759	31,190	39,929	54,757
Brownsville, Tex. ....	2,867	506	1,470	1,904	1,900
Calexico, Calif. ....	1,956	1,752	2,679	4,827	8,503
Del Rio, Tex. ....	76	81	190	183	367
Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	509	575	1,111	1,251	2,225
El Paso, Tex. ....	5,891	4,881	6,245	7,977	10,191
Hidalgo, Tex. ....	997	858	1,517	1,510	2,200
Laredo, Tex. ....	3,092	2,656	4,015	4,344	4,930
Nogales, Ariz. ....	3,419	2,680	3,366	3,334	3,646
Roma, Tex. ....	269	228	459	603	778
San Luis, Ariz. ....	17	58	179	409	807
San Ysidro, Calif. ....	8,838	7,190	9,604	13,046	18,860
Other Mexican Border .....	193	294	355	341	350
All other .....	137	187	175	193	10

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Admissions or adjustments under the Immigration Laws													
		Quota immigrants	Nonquota immigrants	Vises U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Sons and daughters of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1959 (Hungarian Refugees)	Act of September 2, 1960 (Sections 4 and 6)	Act of September 22, 1959 (Sections 4 and 6)	Act of September 26, 1961	Other classes
All countries .....	283,763	90,319	193,444	17,316	6,646	6,354	120,741	2,764	451	1,809	51	4,739	5,408	11,912	5,116
Europe .....	119,699	82,616	37,074	9,207	4,114	3,312	-	1,264	270	701	51	1,958	4,881	8,977	1,442
Austria .....	1,533	1,290	34	192	25	56	-	17	5	11	-	2	14	64	1
Belgium .....	1,042	990	55	7	1	7	-	16	-	-	-	1	2	19	1
Czechoslovakia .....	1,691	1,470	128	15	2	-	29	1	1	1	-	1	19	25	1
Denmark .....	1,413	1,165	248	164	31	15	-	16	-	-	-	-	3	19	1
Finland .....	691	555	139	84	16	12	-	7	-	5	-	-	2	11	1
France .....	3,732	2,561	1,191	777	55	197	-	58	1	25	-	3	12	35	28
Germany .....	24,088	21,727	2,616	1,540	44	440	-	149	7	10	-	1	1	22	148
Greece .....	1,255	977	4,233	1,423	99	49	-	22	23	18	-	1	296	937	1
Hungary .....	1,255	927	428	79	37	5	-	34	11	24	48	2	1	142	35
Ireland .....	5,486	5,415	71	2	1	-	-	11	2	1	-	-	1	53	1
Italy .....	21,442	5,602	15,840	2,239	1,914	1,020	-	332	37	277	-	1	3,652	6,206	162
Latvia .....	270	216	54	12	10	1	-	5	-	6	-	1	21	4	1
Netherlands .....	4,317	2,848	1,469	181	21	-	-	31	10	6	-	1	112	6	1
Norway .....	1,983	1,740	82	17	17	2	-	11	2	-	-	1	3	29	1
Poland .....	8,889	6,094	2,613	551	103	555	-	103	12	72	-	1	37	137	1
Portugal .....	3,730	430	3,300	267	201	531	-	289	2	19	-	832	604	531	1
Romania .....	784	525	259	62	37	5	-	26	6	9	1	1	20	65	27
Spain .....	2,148	228	1,920	752	241	104	-	426	112	41	-	1	113	98	32
Sweden .....	1,696	1,657	39	11	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	19	1
Switzerland .....	1,777	1,618	159	73	24	14	-	20	-	7	-	-	1	20	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	914	364	95	167	126	16	-	23	3	8	-	1	16	171	20
United Kingdom .....	21,081	20,497	1,623	63	11	-	-	23	7	1	-	2	5	39	1
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,777	1,927	256	57	20	2	-	32	3	2	-	6	41	107	1
Yugoslavia .....	1,857	985	872	270	91	66	-	31	17	22	-	109	239	27	1
Other Europe .....	1,377	1,050	327	129	28	20	-	22	8	12	-	17	50	41	1
Asia .....	22,101	3,502	18,503	7,038	2,658	2,335	-	170	108	1,020	-	2,831	356	2,165	911
China 1 .....	4,017	281	3,736	1,377	239	458	-	17	26	157	-	6	678	750	1
Hong Kong .....	557	55	55	105	26	268	-	2	1	1	-	1	67	62	1
India .....	545	240	305	53	122	11	-	10	10	1	-	1	73	11	1
Indonesia .....	3,056	174	2,882	29	12	2	-	5	3	19	-	2,798	4	7	3
Iran .....	601	202	399	48	229	9	-	8	-	18	-	29	52	7	1
Iraq .....	314	111	203	29	66	1	-	6	-	1	-	46	54	1	1
Israel .....	1,127	805	322	98	78	31	-	25	6	2	-	17	68	2	1
Japan .....	3,897	195	3,702	2,677	125	365	-	3	37	213	-	1	11	208	62
Korea 2 .....	3,211	212	1,200	1	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	67	142	1	1
Korea 3 .....	1,338	113	1,425	692	73	176	-	2	6	434	-	40	42	2	1
Lebanon .....	406	109	297	62	66	25	-	21	5	32	-	1	44	11	1
Philippines .....	3,437	78	3,359	1,373	377	830	-	3	7	29	-	1	91	630	1
Ryukyu Islands .....	371	25	346	26	2	55	-	-	14	-	-	-	12	-	1
Other Asia .....	1,373	875	498	146	110	29	-	22	6	17	-	24	16	101	27
North America .....	121,226	1,911	118,315	569	671	388	113,620	520	48	48	-	175	637	2,652	1
Canada .....	30,377	30,373	9,191	11	3	28,729	16	-	-	-	-	7	5	584	1
Mexico .....	55,291	45	287	10	-	-	53,323	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,945	1
Cuba .....	16,254	-	16,254	4	3	-	16,216	11	1	1	-	-	1	17	1
Dominican Republic .....	4,603	-	4,603	-	-	-	4,593	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	1
Haiti .....	1,322	-	1,322	-	1	-	1,321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jamaica .....	1,573	145	1,428	229	297	179	-	332	20	35	-	71	246	19	1
Other West Indies .....	2,720	1,481	1,235	240	335	191	-	92	24	10	-	59	255	33	1
Costa Rica .....	1,077	1	1,077	1	-	-	1,399	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	1
El Salvador .....	1,299	-	1,299	1	-	-	1,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Guatemala .....	939	-	939	3	-	-	933	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Honduras .....	1,154	-	1,154	1	1	-	1,149	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nicaragua .....	1,083	-	1,083	2	-	1	1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Panama .....	2,098	-	2,098	13	3	-	2,067	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	5
Other Central America .....	435	96	339	18	11	14	238	48	1	2	-	-	4	3	3
Other North America .....	691	181	500	9	8	-	294	2	2	-	-	-	37	122	26
South America .....	17,592	185	17,407	53	46	29	17,121	32	3	4	-	1	8	40	74
Argentina .....	2,985	-	2,985	1	2	-	2,957	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Brazil .....	1,560	-	1,560	5	4	2	1,539	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Chile .....	1,137	-	1,137	-	1	-	1,128	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1
Colombia .....	4,591	-	4,391	3	2	-	4,370	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
Ecuador .....	2,452	-	2,452	4	1	-	2,438	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
Peru .....	2,467	-	2,467	3	2	-	2,450	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Venezuela .....	1,037	-	1,037	1	-	-	1,019	7	-	-	-	2	-	7	7
Other South America .....	1,293	185	1,069	36	33	23	910	14	3	4	-	2	38	5	5
Africa .....	1,921	1,329	602	277	107	56	-	48	11	27	-	48	67	11	1
Algeria .....	139	118	21	11	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Morocco .....	174	145	129	81	10	17	-	7	-	1	-	1	12	4	1
South Africa .....	209	149	37	16	12	7	-	14	4	4	-	1	3	4	1
Tunisia .....	144	105	39	12	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	1
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	384	162	222	52	53	6	-	13	7	21	-	33	35	2	1
Other Africa .....	682	585	97	36	17	13	-	12	-	5	-	10	2	4	4
Oceania .....	1,203	772	431	241	50	33	-	40	11	7	-	6	10	23	10
Australia .....	552	330	222	129	28	11	-	29	3	4	-	8	6	5	1
New Zealand .....	186	159	61	9	8	-	-	12	5	1	-	1	-	2	1
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	145	97	49	21	6	9	-	-	1	2	-	6	3	4	1
Other Oceania .....	250	187	63	30	8	5	-	-	2	2	-	2	11	2	2
Other countries .....	14	2	12	1	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2

1 Includes Formosa.

2 Includes Arab Palestine.

3 Includes all foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 6A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Admissions or adjustments under												
			Total immigrants	Non-U.S. citizens	U.S. citizens	Husbands of U.S. citizens	Children of U.S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 Hungarian Refugees	Act of September 2, 1958	Act of September 22, 1958 (sections 1 and 2)	Act of September 26, 1961
All countries .....	283,763	90,119	192,444	17,316	6,146	6,354	130,741	2,764	451	1,809	51	4,726	5,488	11,912	5,116
Europe .....	104,322	65,954	38,351	8,852	3,322	3,479	2,272	738	198	720	45	4,700	4,388	8,602	1,001
Austria .....	944	739	205	76	21	1	8	3	1	9	4	-	-	2	39
Belgium .....	959	901	30	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12
Czechoslovakia .....	103	62	41	20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15
Denmark .....	957	778	179	116	26	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	18
Finland .....	505	404	101	61	7	12	2	3	1	5	-	-	-	1	7
France .....	3,931	2,526	1,405	834	78	207	65	21	6	23	-	-	-	31	88
Greece .....	21,401	18,700	2,858	1,492	50	456	96	59	35	35	-	-	-	1	12
Grace .....	5,008	513	3,895	1,296	79	401	2	1	-	132	-	-	-	281	922
Hungary .....	400	148	252	24	1	2	1	-	-	13	47	-	-	3	142
Ireland .....	4,299	4,228	61	1	3	2	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	43
Italy .....	20,119	5,430	14,689	2,197	1,657	1,012	71	110	36	281	-	-	-	3,225	5,987
Latvia .....	200	20	32	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22
Netherlands .....	6,370	2,292	4,128	130	43	16	11	5	5	27	-	3,456	9	5	30
Norway .....	1,839	1,776	49	11	2	1	4	-	-	2	5	-	-	1	23
Poland .....	5,660	4,111	1,549	407	102	524	6	1	-	49	-	-	-	10	322
Portugal .....	3,622	409	3,213	257	161	527	90	252	1	18	-	-	833	555	498
Romania .....	135	50	85	8	3	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	11	31
Spain .....	3,353	195	3,158	703	152	100	1,667	234	72	39	-	-	-	100	70
Sweden .....	1,766	1,402	58	20	1	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	2	17
Switzerland .....	1,783	1,612	181	72	36	11	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	8	81
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	885	497	389	147	107	19	1	2	1	13	-	-	-	35	80
United Kingdom .....	18,895	18,076	819	229	75	33	155	47	11	8	-	-	-	10	93
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	162	46	116	10	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,086	452	634	204	40	60	-	-	-	3	12	11	-	87	193
Other Europe .....	613	396	217	78	8	16	7	-	-	6	7	-	-	12	52
Asia .....	19,913	4,591	15,322	6,252	1,679	2,323	112	49	95	924	-	92	361	2,129	634
China 1/ .....	1,356	59	1,297	364	124	100	-	-	11	27	-	-	-	140	501
Hong Kong .....	2,490	131	2,359	971	92	540	-	-	7	151	-	1	36	553	18
Indonesia .....	390	162	226	23	103	11	3	-	5	8	-	9	58	5	30
Iran .....	111	16	95	8	3	2	1	-	4	3	-	69	5	2	3
Iraq .....	647	20	379	49	214	6	2	4	-	18	-	30	50	44	43
Iraq .....	244	88	156	15	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	215
Israel .....	3,015	2,384	631	186	156	34	80	21	6	3	-	-	34	109	2
Japan .....	4,054	248	3,806	2,749	137	374	2	2	34	226	-	1	13	215	53
Jordan 2/ .....	657	160	497	80	109	77	4	9	1	9	-	-	62	145	1
Korea .....	1,463	107	1,356	652	71	165	1	1	7	421	-	-	-	36	70
Lebanon .....	170	311	70	25	83	25	1	3	7	2	-	-	29	70	8
Philippines .....	3,354	84	3,276	1,331	345	815	7	3	8	27	-	1	92	62	16
Ryukyu Islands .....	465	38	27	326	3	6	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	16	-
Other Asia .....	1,186	675	511	132	112	118	4	7	1	28	-	10	12	67	16
North America .....	133,321	14,109	19,212	1,017	1,301	422	110,171	1,471	103	53	-	14	437	825	3,388
Canada .....	44,272	11,720	32,552	488	474	26	29,685	751	25	1	-	-	319	279	544
Mexico .....	55,249	25,911	33	5	5	1	3,100	3,371	1	-	-	-	-	1	1,770
Cuba .....	6,234	187	5,347	13	5	-	6,159	90	23	-	-	-	-	22	17
Dominican Republic .....	4,476	38	4,428	19	-	-	4,366	35	7	-	-	-	-	3	4
Haiti .....	1,244	16	1,232	-	2	-	1,222	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Jamaica .....	5,619	164	5,455	169	268	176	4,187	336	17	35	-	-	64	195	8
Other West Indies .....	1,040	1,546	1,493	243	337	188	298	77	23	10	-	14	46	257	11
Costa Rica .....	1,377	14	1,965	1	4	1	1,922	13	-	-	-	-	6	3	-
EI Salvador .....	1,377	11	1,265	1	6	1	1,211	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Guatemala .....	971	11	940	6	3	1	937	7	1	-	-	-	2	3	-
Honduras .....	1,279	7	1,272	2	3	-	1,250	12	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nicaragua .....	1,023	3	1,020	2	1	-	1,006	3	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
Panama .....	2,496	19	2,477	18	9	-	2,384	30	1	3	-	-	27	5	-
Other Central America .....	554	110	444	19	11	13	335	52	2	2	-	-	8	9	-
Other North America .....	2,689	167	2,521	62	95	12	1,314	17	2	-	-	-	1	11	1,005
South America .....	22,550	2,944	19,606	122	239	36	18,166	478	24	17	-	-	233	225	67
Argentina .....	3,766	509	3,257	18	34	4	2,854	168	3	4	-	-	111	45	16
Brazil .....	2,652	898	1,754	19	52	6	1,462	119	6	-	-	-	35	44	4
Chile .....	1,265	159	1,107	3	2	-	1,057	22	2	-	-	-	4	4	3
Colombia .....	4,124	132	4,048	10	15	-	3,934	47	5	1	-	-	5	1	14
Ecuador .....	2,703	54	2,639	5	2	-	2,613	5	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
Paru .....	2,741	49	2,692	3	4	-	2,659	14	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Venezuela .....	3,530	850	2,680	32	97	5	2,283	81	2	-	-	-	75	95	8
Other South America .....	1,268	285	983	32	34	21	826	23	5	4	-	-	1	35	2
Africa .....	1,654	1,331	503	173	87	47	36	15	11	18	-	-	44	44	8
Algeria .....	121	10	11	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Morocco .....	276	154	122	74	8	14	6	7	1	-	-	-	10	-	-
South Africa .....	300	319	61	26	8	8	2	2	5	-	-	-	5	1	4
Tunisia .....	109	83	26	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	219	96	123	22	38	2	1	1	1	8	-	-	20	28	2
Other Africa .....	729	569	160	42	29	18	26	3	5	7	-	-	19	10	2
Oceania .....	1,819	1,380	439	192	49	32	29	13	20	7	-	-	27	50	10
Australia .....	1,124	873	251	95	26	15	21	13	16	4	-	-	27	30	4
New Zealand .....	303	222	81	56	7	6	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.) .....	144	97	47	20	6	9	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	6	3
Other Oceania .....	248	188	60	29	10	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	-
Other countries .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ Includes 11 foreign officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 68. ALIENS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total adjusting status	Quota immigrants						Nonquota immigrants					
		Sec. 245, IAN Act nonimmigrant to immigrant			Sec. 245, IAN Act nonimmigrant to immigrant			Sec. 245, IAN Act nonimmigrant to immigrant			Sec. 245, IAN Act nonimmigrant to immigrant		
		Total	Sec. 244, IAN Act suspension of deportation	Skilled	Cheer preference	Nonpreference	Private law	Total	Sec. 244, IAN Act suspension of deportation	Sources and children of citizens	Cheer nonquota	Sec. 249, IAN Act creation of record of admission	Act of Hungarian parolees
All countries	19,388	5,318	58	1,027	1,323	2,646	11	53	14,070	66	5,007	4,700	3,329
Europe	8,887	4,122	21	174	1,071	2,424	5	27	4,765	34	3,088	925	972
Austria	172	69	-	12	35	21	-	1	103	2	39	7	53
Belgium	82	70	-	2	7	61	-	-	-	3	6	-	-
Czechoslovakia	146	105	-	6	69	39	2	-	43	-	14	3	23
Denmark	118	36	1	10	30	14	-	1	62	-	51	2	9
Finland	88	40	-	6	17	17	-	-	49	1	37	-	10
France	280	137	1	30	55	50	-	1	143	1	124	9	9
Germany	1,073	929	3	12	39	872	-	3	144	2	101	10	31
Greece	1,023	98	2	61	29	1	-	-	5	925	4	784	76
Hungary	283	156	1	36	100	16	-	1	127	2	31	17	27
Iceland	136	109	-	109	-	-	-	-	27	1	1	25	-
Italy	1,468	274	5	109	147	8	-	5	1,194	8	874	185	121
Latvia	25	13	-	3	7	3	-	-	12	-	8	-	4
Netherlands	172	103	-	18	44	41	-	-	69	-	58	4	7
Norway	125	105	-	19	11	75	-	-	20	-	8	-	12
Poland	628	286	3	78	175	29	-	1	342	3	164	24	149
Portugal	155	26	-	6	20	-	-	-	125	1	95	22	25
Romania	159	62	-	41	5	5	-	-	77	-	41	8	1
Spain	461	75	1	26	37	5	-	6	386	1	239	122	25
Sweden	76	56	-	2	54	-	-	-	20	2	8	1	9
Switzerland	134	91	-	26	21	44	-	-	43	1	35	3	3
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	297	84	1	31	50	1	-	1	213	1	135	59	18
United Kingdom	961	839	-	-	11	827	-	1	122	1	41	2	78
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	339	111	1	5	51	54	-	-	220	5	31	10	181
Yugoslavia	323	134	1	27	100	3	3	-	189	-	138	25	24
Other Europe	161	74	1	15	34	23	-	1	87	-	39	8	39
Asia	4,550	831	36	355	298	111	6	25	3,719	8	2,382	458	856
China 1/	70	33	8	12	6	5	-	5	1,410	7	569	151	739
Hong Kong	90	4	1	1	2	2	-	-	56	1	22	5	-
India	205	58	1	32	18	5	-	-	210	2	120	24	6
Indonesia	38	15	-	3	3	3	-	-	21	1	14	11	-
Iran	249	87	-	45	40	2	-	-	262	-	223	36	2
Iraq	128	50	-	32	16	1	-	-	78	-	67	11	-
Israel	235	116	-	33	58	25	-	-	119	-	102	17	-
Japan	477	77	1	39	32	-	-	-	5	400	-	302	40
Jordan 2/	205	38	-	24	13	1	-	-	169	-	141	23	4
Korea	214	82	-	40	39	2	-	-	1	137	-	103	27
Lebanon	127	37	-	23	12	1	-	-	98	-	62	13	11
Philippines	637	27	-	10	6	6	-	7	610	-	540	55	10
Ryukyu Islands	31	8	-	2	6	6	-	-	23	-	22	1	-
Other Asia	334	164	-	59	39	64	-	2	170	-	119	27	23
North America	3,102	14	1	3	2	8	-	-	3,098	23	17	1,499	1,569
Canada	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	3	-	-	274
Mexico	1,237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,237	18	-	-	1,219
Cuba	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
Dominican Republic	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
Jamaica	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15
Other West Indies	28	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	-	26
Costa Rica	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	100
El Salvador	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	-	-	-	267
Guatemala	395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	397	-	-	-	397
Honduras	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	-	1	137	1
Nicaragua	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246	2	-	-	243
Panama	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	1	5	278	1
Other Central America	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	1	33	1	-
Other North America	64	13	-	3	2	8	-	-	51	4	44	3	-
South America	2,234	29	-	13	13	3	-	-	2,202	1	61	2,192	13
Argentina	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	1	32	1	-
Brazil	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171	5	121	1	-
Chile	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191	1	184	5	-
Colombia	637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	637	5	632	2	-
Ecuador	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	301	1	4	294	2
Peru	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249	3	245	1	-
Venezuela	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	-	209	1	-
Other South America	196	29	-	13	13	3	-	-	167	-	40	124	3
Africa	318	173	-	40	53	79	-	1	145	-	123	16	6
Algeria	7	5	-	1	3	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Morocco	53	26	-	12	14	-	-	-	27	-	26	1	-
South Africa	44	22	-	9	5	7	-	1	22	-	20	1	1
Tunisia	11	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	109	37	-	14	22	1	-	-	72	-	57	14	1
Other Africa	94	75	-	3	5	67	-	-	19	-	15	-	-
Oceania	292	148	-	42	86	20	-	-	144	-	134	8	2
Australia	165	85	-	32	49	5	-	-	60	-	76	3	1
New Zealand	49	31	-	9	19	3	-	-	18	-	18	-	-
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	32	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	18	-	13	4	1
Other Oceans	46	18	-	1	5	12	-	-	26	-	27	1	-
Other countries	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	1

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6C. REFUGEES ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Displaced Persons Act of 1948	Refugee Relief Act of 1953 1/	Act of July 29, 1953 (Orphans)	Act of Sept. 11, 1957 (Secs. 4 and 15)	Act of July 25, 1958 (Hungarian parolees)	Act of Sept. 2, 1958 (Azores and Netherlands refugees)	Act of Sept. 22, 1959 (Sec. 6) (Refugee relatives)
All countries .....	287,666	16,150	189,017	466	29,224	30,664	20,329	1,870
Europe .....	244,038	14,183	171,697	140	16,750	30,625	9,277	1,376
Austria .....	5,723	358	4,658	75	529	102	1	-
Belgium .....	1,099	629	451	-	8	8	3	-
Bulgaria .....	741	61	478	-	197	5	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	4,812	1,663	2,916	-	53	180	-	-
Denmark .....	52	14	29	-	8	1	-	-
Estonia .....	94	269	657	-	18	-	-	-
Finland .....	62	8	13	-	35	-	1	-
France .....	1,280	407	660	1	122	10	5	5
Greece .....	23,209	1,601	20,922	54	598	29	5	-
Hungary .....	19,251	426	16,922	4	1,483	12	7	397
Ireland .....	45,490	832	9,658	-	5,172	29,823	4	1
Italy .....	59,965	312	57,026	4	1,667	2	1	953
Latvia .....	2,024	369	1,567	-	85	-	-	3
Lithuania .....	1,969	193	1,681	-	94	-	1	-
Netherlands .....	16,808	9	11,337	-	1,028	-	4,434	-
Norway .....	28	4	20	-	3	-	1	-
Poland .....	17,145	4,079	11,912	-	1,136	14	2	2
Portugal .....	4,954	2	34	-	120	-	4,794	4
Rumania .....	5,467	333	4,369	-	482	271	3	9
Spain .....	292	5	123	-	161	-	3	-
Sweden .....	356	270	79	-	3	-	4	-
Switzerland .....	141	40	38	-	59	1	3	-
United Kingdom .....	795	86	679	-	25	2	3	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe) .....	7,584	1,564	5,826	-	185	9	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	21,158	578	17,425	-	3,001	153	-	1
Other Europe .....	2,662	63	2,184	2	407	3	2	1
Asia .....	40,702	1,202	16,331	324	10,723	4	10,994	431
China 2/ .....	11,597	1,759	6,902	3	2,807	-	11	115
India .....	73	1	46	2	17	-	7	-
Indonesia .....	14,629	-	3,148	-	600	-	10,880	1
Israel .....	746	15	521	-	207	1	-	2
Japan .....	4,276	3	2,269	287	1,447	-	2	269
Korea .....	4,399	-	630	4	3,764	-	1	26
Palestine .....	822	47	607	-	165	-	-	3
Philippines .....	325	3	121	15	180	-	4	2
Other Asia .....	3,842	74	2,098	13	1,536	3	89	39
North America .....	753	9	486	-	190	35	22	11
Canada .....	20	1	15	-	7	1	-	4
Mexico .....	7	1	5	-	1	-	-	-
West Indies .....	235	-	50	-	163	-	18	4
Central America .....	11	-	7	-	3	-	-	1
Other North America .....	472	7	409	-	16	34	4	2
South America .....	76	-	43	-	22	-	9	2
Africa .....	1,936	45	405	1	1,484	-	1	-
Australia and New Zealand .....	65	8	29	1	13	-	14	-
Other countries .....	89	3	36	-	42	-	8	-

1/ Includes 6,130 Hungarian refugees.

2/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 60. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316),  
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 - JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	September 1957												Adjusted status	
		Orphans adopted abroad (Sec. 4)	Orphans to be adopted (Sec. 4)	Spouses or children of adjusted 1st preference immigrants (Sec. 3)	Beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of children of spouses or children of adop- tive parents (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 2nd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 3rd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Citizen employees (Sec. 15)	Netherlands refugees or relatives (Sec. 15)	Refugee-seasiders (Sec. 15)	Citizens under Section 4(d)	Beneficiaries 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Spouses or children of beneficiaries, under Sec. 9	Foreign government offi- cials under Sec. 13
All countries .....	61,766	7,024	3,039	772	2,629	2,942	3,079	20,041	2,424	1,028	9,132	306	371	129	5
Europe .....	44,413	2,204	1,792	64	1,779	2,052	2,079	20,041	2,424	1,028	9,132	306	371	129	5
Austria .....	620	96	15	-	22	10	25	32	162	2	232	22	-	1	1
Belgium .....	22	1	-	-	-	2	2	10	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	196	-	-	1	21	10	74	22	21	-	32	-	9	4	-
Denmark .....	32	-	2	-	4	10	-	10	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
Finland .....	95	17	13	-	3	12	7	36	-	-	4	1	2	-	-
France .....	288	114	38	-	9	21	31	33	1	-	31	8	2	-	-
Greece .....	887	379	32	1	47	94	66	99	127	3	30	27	1	2	-
Hungary .....	3,614	1,077	175	-	74	62	264	1,621	-	1	122	108	96	15	-
Ireland .....	5,727	3	3	-	66	67	263	49	307	2	4,857	-	69	41	-
Ireland .....	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland .....	22,091	181	1,241	19	1,059	1,394	840	17,042	3	-	235	117	6	1	-
Latvia .....	165	3	-	-	5	6	53	16	32	-	49	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1,037	4	3	-	2	19	14	14	10	-	1,009	12	-	-	-
Norway .....	34	3	-	-	2	5	6	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Poland .....	1,973	138	46	-	62	54	468	245	325	6	621	-	4	2	-
Portugal .....	316	7	82	-	7	7	67	114	3	-	27	1	1	-	-
Romania .....	832	-	-	11	45	36	169	52	167	3	312	-	26	11	-
Spain .....	541	97	46	5	84	53	105	76	2	-	10	6	41	16	-
Sweden .....	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Switzerland .....	90	11	35	-	11	8	3	7	3	1	8	1	-	2	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	927	12	4	14	149	134	249	28	1	-	191	3	11	31	-
United Kingdom .....	70	2	1	-	5	16	4	12	4	-	15	3	6	2	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	437	1	-	-	13	9	159	42	103	-	108	-	2	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	3,508	48	15	5	35	39	117	304	1,060	-	1,874	4	3	-	-
Other Europe .....	889	9	31	-	14	10	88	171	102	1	458	3	1	-	-
Asia .....	14,236	4,760	1,074	124	549	620	620	669	2	530	3,751	554	757	200	5
China 1/ .....	3,967	67	336	97	164	153	205	101	1	-	2,391	12	306	84	50
Hong Kong .....	882	10	325	1	12	10	2	11	-	-	456	12	41	-	-
India .....	303	5	5	12	81	75	70	30	-	-	2	2	3	4	-
Indonesia .....	635	19	7	5	4	7	2	10	1	529	45	4	3	4	-
Iran .....	176	18	37	2	16	10	14	21	-	-	3	3	46	-	-
Iraq .....	99	-	-	-	15	32	5	7	-	-	37	1	1	-	-
Israel .....	506	6	6	11	35	91	7	113	-	-	195	-	30	10	-
Japan .....	2,019	1,094	78	10	60	72	292	51	-	-	62	213	61	26	-
Jordan 2/ .....	468	11	4	-	11	6	14	163	-	-	254	1	3	1	-
Korea .....	3,899	3,235	184	32	16	25	5	9	-	-	63	282	33	4	-
Lebanon .....	270	70	20	1	12	17	16	30	-	-	93	2	7	2	-
Philippines .....	653	113	47	19	87	80	56	60	-	-	6	14	127	43	-
Ryukyu Islands .....	142	95	2	-	-	-	30	2	-	-	3	10	-	-	-
Other Asia .....	389	17	23	4	36	42	25	61	-	2	138	2	27	11	-
North America .....	880	17	145	8	136	106	125	278	1	1	20	6	26	21	11
Canada .....	39	2	1	-	7	11	1	2	-	-	4	-	3	8	-
Mexico .....	14	1	-	-	-	2	1	14	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Cuba .....	19	-	-	1	-	-	2	14	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Haiti .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica .....	541	-	115	7	95	62	89	153	-	-	58	-	14	1	-
Other West Indies .....	199	14	26	-	31	26	22	73	-	1	1	4	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	5	-	3	-	-	1	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Central America .....	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other North America .....	35	-	-	3	2	9	5	1	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
South America .....	62	1	9	-	10	4	6	15	1	2	4	5	2	3	-
Argentina .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Brazil .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
Chile .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Peru .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other South America .....	44	-	9	-	10	-	5	15	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
Africa .....	1,782	22	7	6	102	106	40	55	2	2	1,375	2	43	20	-
Algeria .....	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	34	12	5	-	3	9	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	22	2	-	-	4	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tunisia .....	14	-	-	-	2	1	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	1,639	2	1	6	88	77	25	22	1	1	1,364	1	35	16	-
Other Africa .....	67	4	1	-	4	2	9	23	1	1	11	1	7	3	-
Oceania .....	204	14	1	-	63	41	25	2	-	-	10	2	23	23	-
Australia .....	176	8	1	-	59	39	21	2	-	-	1	2	23	20	-
New Zealand .....	9	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania .....	13	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Other countries .....	29	6	20	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

Includes Formosa.  
 Includes Amak-Pala.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6E. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 2, 1959 (P.L. 85-892),  
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
SEPTEMBER 2, 1959 - JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Azores natural calamity victims	Spouses or unmarried children of Azores calamity victims	Netherlands nationals displaced from Indonesia	Spouses or unmarried children of Netherlands nationals displaced from Indonesia
All countries .....	20,325	1,975	2,822	5,494	10,034
Indonesia .....	10,880	-	2	4,782	6,096
Netherlands .....	4,834	-	-	671	3,763
Portugal .....	4,794	1,970	2,812	7	5
Other countries .....	217	5	9	34	170

TABLE 6F. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER SECTIONS 4 AND 6, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 22, 1959 (P.L. 86-363),  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
SEPTEMBER 22, 1959 - JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Parents of U.S. citizens (Sec. 4)	Spouses and children of resident aliens (Sec. 4)	Brothers, sisters, sons, or daughters of U.S. citizens (Sec. 4)	Other relatives (Sec. 4)	Parents of U.S. citizens (Sec. 6)	Spouses and children of resident aliens (Sec. 6)
All countries .....	22,057	213	900	9,715	16,315	12	1,803
Europe .....	25,666	155	841	8,326	14,267	10	1,367
Austria .....	12	2	1	3	6	-	-
Belgium .....	30	-	-	1	29	-	-
Finland .....	23	-	3	10	10	-	-
France .....	67	1	-	11	50	-	5
Germany .....	39	2	3	8	26	-	-
Greece .....	2,142	20	168	663	894	1	396
Hungary .....	38	4	2	22	9	-	1
Italy .....	16,764	47	611	5,265	9,888	6	947
Latvia .....	39	1	1	20	14	-	3
Netherlands .....	14	2	1	3	8	-	-
Poland .....	145	6	2	69	66	-	2
Portugal .....	4,375	-	17	1,348	3,006	3	1
Romania .....	171	29	1	82	50	-	9
Spain .....	532	1	1	233	297	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	190	18	2	111	59	-	1
United Kingdom .....	51	1	1	7	42	-	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	25	5	-	9	11	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	832	9	23	381	418	-	1
Other Europe .....	177	7	4	80	85	-	1
Asia .....	2,120	43	134	690	823	1	429
China 1/ .....	332	6	69	91	51	-	115
Hong Kong .....	99	1	15	10	43	-	29
India .....	48	-	4	13	31	-	-
Indonesia .....	15	1	4	4	5	-	1
Iran .....	99	7	4	35	53	-	-
Iran .....	140	3	15	43	79	-	-
Israel .....	66	3	4	20	37	-	2
Japan .....	426	4	6	63	84	1	268
Jordan 2/ .....	262	3	7	120	123	-	9
Lebanon .....	194	2	5	87	100	-	-
Philippines .....	275	8	1	132	132	-	2
Other Asia .....	165	5	-	72	85	-	3
North America .....	902	12	12	589	273	1	10
Canada .....	20	-	-	3	13	-	-
Jamaica .....	301	1	6	202	90	1	1
Other West Indies .....	361	-	4	193	162	-	2
Central America .....	8	-	-	3	4	-	1
Other North America .....	212	11	2	188	9	-	2
South America .....	42	1	1	9	29	-	2
Venezuela .....	15	-	-	2	13	-	-
Other South America .....	27	1	1	7	16	-	2
Africa .....	243	4	1	82	156	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	179	3	-	78	93	-	-
Other Africa .....	64	1	1	4	58	-	-
Oceania .....	84	3	-	19	62	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 7. ANNUAL GULFAS AND GULTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Quota area	Annual quota 1/	Quota immigrants admitted 2/				
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All quota areas .....	156,687	102,153	97,657	101,373	96,104	90,319
Europe .....	149,597	98,836	94,325	97,850	92,795	96,914
Albania .....	100	81	102	70	82	93
Austria .....	1,405	1,296	1,431	1,310	1,330	1,274
Belgium .....	1,297	1,135	1,140	1,069	1,182	1,076
Bulgaria .....	100	76	95	100	82	84
Czechoslovakia .....	2,859	1,955	3,002	2,541	2,236	1,946
Denmark .....	1,175	1,163	1,129	1,199	1,066	1,124
Estonia .....	115	79	138	100	110	116
Finland .....	566	567	541	554	554	536
France .....	3,069	2,829	2,979	2,909	2,892	2,930
Germany .....	25,814	24,243	24,789	25,859	24,273	22,911
Great Britain and Northern Ireland .....	65,361	29,338	22,652	27,034	25,100	23,447
Greece .....	308	317	392	344	321	339
Hungary .....	865	739	954	805	844	925
Iceland .....	100	106	93	112	105	106
Ireland (Eire) .....	17,756	10,312	7,251	7,479	6,273	5,364
Italy .....	5,666	5,366	5,746	5,609	5,648	5,405
Latvia .....	235	176	263	217	234	217
Lithuania .....	394	304	426	330	383	338
Luxembourg .....	100	68	82	78	62	63
Netherlands .....	3,136	2,997	3,097	3,035	2,969	3,073
Norway .....	2,364	2,213	2,267	2,345	2,208	1,944
Poland .....	6,488	5,302	6,480	6,057	6,891	5,435
Portugal .....	438	454	453	427	425	426
Rumania .....	289	274	355	314	297	273
San Marino .....	100	81	114	98	96	96
Spain .....	250	278	292	236	204	161
Sweden .....	3,295	2,252	2,081	2,307	1,656	1,695
Switzerland .....	1,698	1,587	1,604	1,717	1,510	1,594
Turkey .....	225	205	263	211	220	195
U.S.S.R. .....	2,697	2,016	2,878	2,422	2,536	2,765
Yugoslavia .....	942	883	1,016	901	932	888
Other Europe .....	400	144	221	62	74	95
Asia .....	3,290	2,093	2,195	2,359	2,014	2,245
Asia-Pacific .....	100	103	87	86	87	88
Burma .....	100	80	70	107	99	93
China .....	100	85	111	103	78	99
Chinese persons .....	105	304	371	454	117	84
Ceylon .....	100	28	42	75	52	76
India .....	100	109	111	99	92	111
Indonesia .....	100	97	98	104	72	107
Iran (Persia) .....	100	141	125	112	99	115
Iraq .....	100	115	94	103	92	112
Israel .....	100	103	104	106	99	100
Japan .....	185	154	129	142	128	191
Jordan and Arab Palestine .....	200	194	214	202	215	181
Korea .....	100	99	106	94	103	109
Lebanon .....	100	91	113	98	102	91
Pakistan .....	100	108	95	89	88	98
Philippines .....	100	105	91	70	58	57
Thailand .....	100	37	69	110	93	107
Vietnam .....	100	34	35	51	80	83
Yemen .....	100	57	84	90	97	100
Other Asia .....	1,200	49	46	64	163	243
Africa .....	3,200	796	701	746	957	846
Ethiopia .....	100	71	40	43	69	71
Ghana .....	100	11	30	34	35	63
Libya .....	100	83	94	67	94	73
Morocco .....	100	122	114	124	100	101
South Africa .....	100	103	118	114	120	102
Tunisia .....	100	92	101	107	90	99
Other Africa .....	2,600	309	204	257	349	332
Oceania .....	600	423	436	413	433	414

1/ The annual quota was 154,957 in 1958; 154,857 in 1959; 154,887 in 1960, and 156,687 in 1961. In 1962 the total quota was increased to 156,687 by the establishment of additional quotas for newly independent countries.

2/ Figures include adjustment of status cases. See Table 6B.

TABLE 7A. QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY QUOTA AREA AND QUOTA PREFERENCES:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 <sup>1/</sup>

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	First preference		Second preference		Third preference		Fourth preference		Non-preference
		Selected immigrants of special skills	Their spouses and children	Parents of U.S. citizens	Unmarried sons, daughters of U.S. citizens	Spouses of resident aliens	Unmarried sons, daughters of resident aliens	Other relatives of U.S. citizens	Non-preference	
All quota areas .....	90,319	3,313	3,721	2,252	341	1,786	2,419	4,931	71,556 <sup>2/</sup>	
Europe .....	86,814	2,699	3,258	2,015	306	1,597	2,125	4,724	70,090	
Albania .....	93	1	-	5	-	6	1	36	44	
Austria .....	1,274	50	47	34	4	52	40	107	940	
Belgium .....	1,076	6	11	3	-	-	3	8	1,045	
Bulgaria .....	84	6	9	7	-	2	2	24	35	
Czechoslovakia .....	1,946	10	11	10	-	6	5	67	1,837	
Denmark .....	1,124	35	27	8	-	22	14	40	978	
Estonia .....	116	10	6	9	-	7	2	23	59	
Finland .....	536	12	14	14	-	25	21	47	403	
France .....	2,930	110	106	65	6	61	75	220	2,287	
Germany .....	22,911	51	83	59	3	92	119	389	22,115	
Great Britain and Northern Ireland .....	23,447	201	167	101	46	143	257	347	22,185	
Greece .....	339	98	57	82	15	30	39	5	13	
Hungary .....	825	111	105	64	8	95	62	196	184	
Iceland .....	106	2	3	3	-	6	4	20	68	
Ireland (Eire) .....	5,364	-	1	2	-	2	2	4	5,353	
Italy .....	5,405	1,230	1,877	858	119	367	861	27	66	
Latvia .....	217	16	12	25	1	9	4	78	72	
Lithuania .....	338	13	10	31	1	15	7	130	131	
Luxembourg .....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	
Netherlands .....	3,073	115	168	22	6	81	49	187	2,445	
Norway .....	1,944	25	13	3	1	19	11	6	1,866	
Poland .....	5,435	198	187	221	42	248	256	2,150	2,133	
Portugal .....	426	28	20	108	21	51	100	40	58	
Romania .....	273	72	90	54	2	23	21	-	11	
San Marino .....	96	-	-	1	-	2	1	12	80	
Spain .....	161	45	24	27	2	14	13	12	24	
Sweden .....	1,685	1	2	1	-	-	3	4	1,674	
Switzerland .....	1,594	91	49	10	3	33	20	32	1,356	
Turkey .....	195	49	39	53	1	24	14	-	15	
U.S.S.R. ....	2,765	24	37	47	2	24	12	317	2,302	
Yugoslavia .....	888	87	84	88	23	130	106	182	188	
Other Europe .....	85	2	-	-	-	8	1	14	60	
Asia .....	2,245	460	313	179	33	136	241	115	768	
Asia-Pacific .....	88	4	-	10	4	13	23	18	16	
Burma .....	93	1	-	3	-	2	1	6	80	
China .....	99	13	10	2	2	6	32	17	17	
Chinese persons .....	84	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	78	
Ceylon .....	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	
India .....	111	39	35	13	2	9	7	-	6	
Indonesia .....	107	11	8	5	-	10	2	16	55	
Iran (Persia) .....	115	51	19	13	1	11	12	-	8	
Iraq .....	112	43	33	13	-	5	14	-	4	
Israel .....	100	41	29	5	6	4	11	1	3	
Japan .....	191	48	60	41	4	14	17	-	7	
Jordan and Arab Palestine .....	181	28	10	20	1	15	43	31	33	
Korea .....	109	43	33	7	3	14	7	-	2	
Lebanon .....	91	36	19	14	1	3	16	-	2	
Pakistan .....	98	44	25	-	-	13	7	4	5	
Philippines .....	57	15	8	6	8	3	8	-	9	
Thailand .....	107	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	102	
Vietnam .....	83	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	80	
Yemen .....	100	2	-	-	-	1	-	10	87	
Other Asia .....	243	36	23	27	1	9	37	12	98	
Africa .....	846	85	94	36	2	27	27	70	505	
Ethiopia .....	71	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	70	
Ghana .....	68	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	67	
Libya .....	73	1	5	2	1	1	1	16	46	
Morocco .....	101	18	11	9	-	12	13	18	20	
South Africa .....	102	32	39	5	1	4	5	1	15	
Tunisia .....	99	3	7	5	-	3	5	35	41	
Other Africa .....	332	31	32	15	-	6	2	-	246	
Oceania .....	414	69	56	22	-	26	26	22	193	

<sup>1/</sup> Figures include adjustment of status cases. Adjustments chargeable to future years are included in year of adjustment.

See Table 68.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes all foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm household	Housewives, children, and others with no reported occupation
All countries .....	233,763	23,710	1,589	5,554	21,049	5,755	17,172	12,976	9,690	9,414	10,801	17,614	148,930
Europe .....	119,692	10,979	1,135	2,279	10,825	2,522	10,366	6,815	3,033	5,302	2,358	4,226	50,952
Austria .....	1,633	163	4	36	117	29	182	113	43	119	12	42	773
Belgium .....	1,042	157	3	32	65	19	66	52	27	57	2	16	545
Czechoslovakia .....	1,691	199	5	55	182	51	156	108	36	75	5	64	755
Denmark .....	1,413	220	14	40	140	10	125	45	40	73	52	26	488
Finland .....	69	59	12	55	15	68	45	19	39	9	5	24	29
France .....	3,732	302	32	87	332	66	171	132	76	248	93	33	2,160
Germany .....	24,088	1,723	21	290	3,149	739	1,826	1,091	591	1,212	32	503	12,911
Greece .....	4,702	261	105	91	83	28	308	367	116	312	109	119	2,803
Hungary .....	1,355	204	4	52	58	13	121	102	29	64	3	46	659
Ireland .....	5,486	820	53	83	585	132	346	477	443	464	229	324	1,330
Italy .....	21,442	525	366	215	261	96	3,309	1,369	624	711	861	1,778	11,327
Latvia .....	270	44	-	13	22	6	28	17	3	15	2	16	104
Netherlands .....	4,317	439	11	87	311	113	278	165	26	141	32	74	2,637
Norway .....	1,983	232	4	27	292	95	155	129	66	85	14	77	807
Poland .....	8,098	546	238	163	236	64	793	461	43	135	363	292	4,664
Portugal .....	3,730	39	88	24	57	25	139	37	200	151	415	74	2,313
Rumania .....	784	114	5	4	34	7	77	52	5	15	4	20	417
Spain .....	2,149	307	9	116	73	37	105	87	28	59	18	55	1,254
Sweden .....	1,696	288	1	38	363	68	69	48	64	98	1	14	644
Switzerland .....	1,777	328	1	37	364	91	143	70	50	167	4	24	498
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	914	148	1	36	33	18	49	39	10	17	1	8	554
United Kingdom .....	21,189	3,284	29	573	3,628	659	1,206	1,272	404	844	40	287	8,963
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,277	262	14	102	109	39	295	156	50	76	15	72	1,057
Yugoslavia .....	1,857	152	51	17	94	16	177	123	22	55	34	78	1,038
Other Europe .....	1,377	164	6	41	82	24	165	155	18	70	8	65	579
Asia .....	22,105	2,054	55	532	1,054	93	619	533	203	754	112	236	15,656
China 1/ .....	4,017	370	3	239	160	26	62	233	66	33	5	27	2,586
Hong Kong .....	652	44	-	39	45	2	1	7	-	4	5	543	543
India .....	545	167	4	14	41	9	8	6	5	9	4	7	271
Indonesia .....	3,056	211	1	116	377	22	275	121	14	85	-	45	1,789
Iran .....	601	143	1	21	28	13	17	18	3	47	1	11	153
Iran .....	314	65	4	18	31	8	15	10	-	7	-	3	153
Israel .....	1,127	129	2	11	42	4	47	22	3	15	5	3	844
Japan .....	3,897	131	4	25	80	16	27	10	12	32	35	30	3,495
Jordan 2/ .....	771	91	8	46	32	25	46	15	-	18	14	13	463
Korea .....	1,538	109	1	6	18	5	3	2	2	10	-	1	1,381
Lebanon .....	406	72	3	23	21	15	13	10	6	7	2	4	230
Philippines .....	3,437	360	10	15	86	24	52	43	81	124	33	24	2,585
Ryukyu Islands .....	371	4	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	355
Other Asia .....	1,373	268	12	43	89	22	50	41	10	61	16	69	693
North America .....	121,226	8,228	361	2,194	7,100	2,186	5,205	4,709	5,713	2,287	9,236	12,972	61,423
Canada .....	30,377	3,532	91	648	3,063	846	1,533	1,073	1,195	1,110	155	360	16,444
Mexico .....	55,291	700	169	231	759	463	1,706	964	3,916	502	7,900	10,903	27,178
Cuba .....	16,254	2,483	60	958	1,492	604	604	962	211	472	27	172	8,209
Dominican Republic .....	4,603	353	8	110	54	211	610	367	147	15	67	2,299	67
Haiti .....	1,322	223	-	20	110	9	98	47	64	1	8	546	546
Jamaica .....	1,573	140	8	14	142	23	143	161	26	86	36	25	769
Other West Indies .....	2,720	237	2	31	197	26	310	236	143	142	36	114	1,246
Costa Rica .....	1,047	99	1	19	173	32	89	62	186	96	5	8	637
El Salvador .....	1,289	100	1	39	156	22	45	62	120	17	11	13	703
Guatemala .....	939	88	2	25	120	29	55	43	70	29	3	9	467
Honduras .....	1,154	95	1	20	138	14	71	83	36	7	24	576	576
Nicaragua .....	1,085	55	4	22	142	14	64	70	97	18	9	2	566
Panama .....	2,098	109	-	11	187	24	100	141	264	132	10	24	1,156
Other Central America .....	435	34	-	5	31	5	29	29	32	23	1	12	234
Other North America .....	681	80	14	41	29	20	41	17	10	13	20	33	363
South America .....	17,292	1,861	31	418	1,785	294	838	848	710	391	62	247	10,104
Argentina .....	2,995	455	2	78	196	59	222	164	41	72	3	36	1,657
Brazil .....	1,560	186	1	29	135	20	64	37	60	45	16	24	943
Chile .....	1,137	127	5	24	146	35	36	41	47	30	4	13	629
Colombia .....	4,391	455	15	147	615	95	189	171	217	101	11	35	2,340
Ecuador .....	2,562	207	8	66	245	33	153	215	169	60	22	27	1,357
Peru .....	2,667	183	-	25	227	28	88	161	134	42	5	93	1,681
Venezuela .....	1,037	57	-	17	86	8	31	16	12	11	-	7	792
Other South America .....	1,253	191	-	32	135	16	55	43	30	30	4	12	705
Africa .....	1,021	303	2	52	100	24	22	50	11	50	10	17	1,105
Algeria .....	139	15	-	6	17	3	11	7	-	5	1	2	74
Morocco .....	274	25	-	5	30	2	15	8	-	9	1	1	178
South Africa .....	308	61	-	8	21	5	7	4	-	4	-	-	198
Tunisia .....	144	6	-	3	11	2	14	3	3	2	2	3	95
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	394	97	-	18	25	12	17	5	-	11	3	3	196
Other Africa .....	682	99	2	21	86	11	35	23	8	19	6	8	364
Oceania .....	1,203	175	2	15	93	24	45	21	20	29	13	14	742
Australia .....	552	103	1	7	54	12	15	7	1	14	-	5	333
New Zealand .....	256	55	-	8	15	7	4	5	1	3	-	1	157
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	145	3	2	-	7	1	11	3	-	4	-	1	113
Other Oceans .....	250	14	2	-	17	4	15	6	18	8	13	7	146
Other countries .....	14	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	10

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions		Other immigrants
		Total	Immigration Act - first preference Admissions	
All occupations . . . . .	233,763	2,212	1,027	192,456
Professional, technical, and kindred workers . . . . .	23,710	1,764	968	21,946
Accountants and auditors . . . . .	1,404	10	4	1,394
Actors and actresses . . . . .	118	5	1	113
Airplane pilots and navigators . . . . .	115	-	-	115
Architects . . . . .	245	19	11	226
Artists and art teachers . . . . .	306	23	15	8
Authors . . . . .	89	2	2	87
Chemists . . . . .	51	3	2	48
Clergymen . . . . .	474	69	34	35
Professors and instructors . . . . .	517	9	6	3
Dancers and dancing teachers . . . . .	122	2	-	2
Dentists . . . . .	115	5	2	3
Designers . . . . .	336	45	24	21
Draftsmen and engineers . . . . .	89	5	3	5
Draftsmen . . . . .	569	29	15	542
Editors and reporters . . . . .	287	12	1	275
Engineers . . . . .	2,909	361	140	2,545
Entertainers . . . . .	163	12	1	151
Lawyers and judges . . . . .	352	4	3	348
Librarians . . . . .	160	9	7	151
Musicians and music teachers . . . . .	406	29	15	377
Nurses . . . . .	3,705	246	199	3,454
Office and business workers . . . . .	79	6	6	73
Biological scientists . . . . .	49	8	2	41
Geologists and geophysicists . . . . .	88	6	4	82
Mathematicians . . . . .	39	5	2	34
Physicists . . . . .	187	43	28	15
Miscellaneous natural scientists . . . . .	29	4	4	25
Pharmacists . . . . .	225	1	-	224
Photographers . . . . .	319	4	3	315
Physicians and surgeons . . . . .	1,797	145	104	1,652
Public relations men and publicity writers . . . . .	87	2	1	85
Radio operators . . . . .	96	-	-	96
Religious workers . . . . .	832	67	56	765
Social and welfare workers, except group . . . . .	140	8	5	132
Economists . . . . .	86	4	3	82
Psychologists . . . . .	43	4	4	39
Statisticians and actuaries . . . . .	34	2	-	32
Sports, recreation, and officials . . . . .	72	6	2	64
Surveyors . . . . .	96	4	3	92
Technicians . . . . .	1,838	103	51	52
Teachers, not specified . . . . .	3,182	222	88	134
Therapists and healers, not specified . . . . .	166	4	-	162
Veterinarians . . . . .	70	8	6	62
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other . . . . .	981	85	42	896
Farmers and farm managers . . . . .	1,589	-	-	1,589
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm . . . . .	5,554	117	57	5,437
Buyers and department heads, store . . . . .	74	2	-	72
Buyers and shippers, farm products . . . . .	56	-	-	56
Inspectors, public administration . . . . .	28	2	1	26
Managers and superintendents, building . . . . .	68	2	1	66
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship . . . . .	66	-	-	66
Officials and administrators, public administration . . . . .	132	2	2	130
Federal government officials . . . . .	164	1	-	163
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified . . . . .	48	3	1	45
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other . . . . .	4,918	105	52	4,813
Clerical and kindred workers . . . . .	21,049	34	11	21,012
Agents . . . . .	370	4	-	366
Attendants, physician's and dentist's office . . . . .	84	-	-	84
Bank tellers . . . . .	464	-	-	464
Bookbinders . . . . .	831	1	-	830
Cashiers . . . . .	598	-	-	598
Collectors, bill and account . . . . .	39	-	-	39
File clerks . . . . .	50	-	-	50
Insurance adjusters, examiners, and investigators . . . . .	43	-	-	43
Mall carriers . . . . .	31	-	-	31
Messengers and office boys . . . . .	39	-	-	39
Office machine operators . . . . .	390	2	1	388
Postal timekeeping clerk . . . . .	40	-	-	40
Postal clerk . . . . .	89	-	-	89
Receptionists . . . . .	301	-	-	301
Shipping and receiving clerk . . . . .	144	-	-	144
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries . . . . .	7,656	12	6	7,644
Stock clerks and stokerkeepers . . . . .	352	1	1	351
Telegraph operators . . . . .	116	-	-	116
Telephone operators . . . . .	514	-	-	514
Ticket, station, and express agents . . . . .	54	2	1	52
Clerical and kindred workers, other . . . . .	8,844	12	2	8,832
Sales workers . . . . .	5,255	10	3	5,245
Advertising agents and salesmen . . . . .	118	-	-	118
Hucksters and peddlers . . . . .	39	-	-	39
Insurance agents and brokers . . . . .	172	1	-	171
Real estate agents and brokers . . . . .	78	1	-	77
Salesmen and sales clerks . . . . .	4,848	8	3	4,840
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers . . . . .	17,172	1,162	1,066	16,010
Bakers . . . . .	573	55	51	519
Blacksmiths . . . . .	90	2	2	88
Bookbinders . . . . .	77	-	-	77
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters . . . . .	972	14	13	958
Cabinetmakers . . . . .	380	77	67	303
Carpenters . . . . .	2,027	18	18	2,009
Cement and concrete finishers . . . . .	44	1	1	43
Compositors and typesetters . . . . .	118	7	7	111
Cranemen, derrickmen, and hoistmen . . . . .	45	-	-	45

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd.)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions			Other immigrants
		Total	IAN Act - first preference Admissions	Adjustments	
<b>Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers (Cont'd.)</b>					
Decorators and window dressers .....	166	4	3	1	162
Electricians .....	962	3	2	1	959
Excavating, grading, and road machinery operators .....	44	-	-	-	44
Foremen .....	334	8	5	3	326
Furriers .....	49	1	1	-	48
Inspectors .....	165	3	2	-	162
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths .....	271	16	10	6	255
Linen, cotton, and telegraph, telephone, and power .....	106	2	-	-	104
Machinists .....	681	10	6	4	671
Mechanics and repairmen .....	4,400	40	33	7	4,360
Millers, grain, flour, feed, etc. ....	85	1	-	1	84
Millwrights .....	41	1	-	1	40
Molders, metal .....	53	7	7	-	46
Opticians and lens grinders and polishers .....	50	5	5	-	45
Painters, construction and maintenance .....	563	1	1	-	562
Photoengravers and lithographers .....	41	1	1	-	40
Plasterers .....	106	6	6	-	106
Plumbers and pipe fitters .....	448	2	2	-	446
Pressmen and plant operators, printing .....	203	2	2	-	201
Showroom salespeople, except factory .....	385	22	19	3	363
Stone cutters and stone carvers .....	106	21	20	1	85
Structural metal workers .....	111	3	3	-	108
Tailors and tailoresses .....	1,971	768	739	29	1,203
Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers .....	105	2	2	-	103
Tool makers, and die makers and setters .....	369	17	12	5	352
Upholsterers .....	142	1	1	-	141
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other .....	809	41	25	16	768
<b>Operatives and kindred workers</b>					
Apprentices .....	12,976	140	115	25	12,836
Assemblers .....	589	2	1	1	587
Attendants, auto service and parking .....	121	-	-	-	121
Bus drivers .....	109	-	-	-	109
Checkers, cleaners, and inspectors, manufacturing .....	126	-	-	-	126
Conductors, bus and street railway .....	43	-	-	-	43
Deliwymen and routemen .....	88	-	-	-	88
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory .....	60	-	-	-	60
Knitters, loopers, and tappers, textile .....	2,399	55	55	-	2,344
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives .....	45	1	1	-	46
Meat cutters, except slaughter and packing house .....	284	1	-	1	283
Milliners .....	380	2	1	1	378
Mine operatives and laborers .....	30	-	-	-	30
Motormen, mine, factory, logging camp, etc. ....	278	-	-	-	278
Painters, except construction and maintenance .....	39	-	-	-	39
Photographic process workers .....	302	1	1	-	301
Sailors and deck hands .....	51	1	-	1	50
Seamstresses, except manufacturing .....	756	1	1	-	755
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs .....	454	7	4	3	447
Truck and tractor drivers .....	1,010	-	-	-	1,010
Weavers, textile .....	669	-	-	-	669
Weavers, textile .....	153	3	1	2	150
Welders and flame-cutters .....	501	3	2	1	548
Operatives and kindred workers, other .....	4,439	63	48	15	4,376
<b>Private household workers</b>					
Housekeepers, private household .....	9,600	2	1	1	9,686
Private household workers, other .....	3,280	-	-	-	3,280
Private household workers, other .....	6,410	2	1	1	6,408
<b>Service workers, except private household</b>					
Attendants .....	9,414	84	65	19	9,330
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists .....	459	3	-	3	456
Bartenders .....	527	-	-	-	527
Chambermaids and maids .....	208	-	-	-	208
Cheerleaders and cleaners .....	166	-	-	-	166
Cooks, except private household .....	224	-	-	-	224
Counter and fountain workers .....	1,335	54	45	9	1,279
Firemen, fire protection .....	75	-	-	-	75
Guards, watchmen, and doormen .....	49	-	-	-	49
Hairdressers and cosmetologists .....	87	-	-	-	87
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household .....	1,190	2	2	-	1,188
Janitors and sextons .....	573	8	6	2	565
Kitchen workers, other .....	149	-	-	-	149
Midwives .....	274	-	-	-	224
Policemen and detectives .....	47	1	1	-	46
U. S. military .....	194	-	-	-	194
Foreign military .....	377	-	-	-	377
Porters .....	209	-	-	-	209
Practical nurses .....	136	-	-	-	136
Ushers, recreation and amusement .....	124	2	1	1	122
Waiters and waitresses .....	30	-	-	-	30
Service workers, except private household, other .....	1,637	-	-	-	1,637
Service workers, except private household .....	1,376	14	10	4	1,362
Farm laborers and foremen .....	10,801	-	-	-	10,801
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	17,614	-	-	-	17,614
Carpenters' helpers, except logging and mining .....	36	-	-	-	36
Fishermen and oystermen .....	188	-	-	-	186
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers .....	243	-	-	-	242
Longshoremen and stevedores .....	33	-	-	-	33
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers .....	750	-	-	-	750
Laborers, other .....	16,364	-	-	-	16,364
Housewives, children, and others and those with no reported occupation .....	148,932	-	-	-	148,932
Housewives .....	58,153	-	-	-	58,153
Unemployed .....	1,073	-	-	-	1,073
Retired .....	1,885	-	-	-	1,885
Students .....	19,410	-	-	-	19,410
Under 14 years of age .....	57,304	-	-	-	57,304
No reported occupation .....	11,114	-	-	-	11,114

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:  
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total immigrants	Males												# years and over	Not reported	
		Total	Under 5 years	5- 9	10- 19	20- 29	30- 39	40- 49	50- 59	60- 69	70- 79	80- 89	years			
		years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years			
All countries .....	283,763	131,575	13,126	9,735	19,264	40,829	26,073	11,965	6,525	3,013	923	164	8			
Europe .....	119,692	48,995	4,529	3,036	7,35	14,708	9,280	4,462	3,426	1,629	525	103	3			
Austria .....	1,633	705	40	25	117	195	187	62	35	30	14	-	-			
Belgium .....	1,042	433	33	27	51	145	86	47	34	8	2	-	-			
Czechoslovakia .....	1,691	643	1	2	64	133	211	130	70	25	4	3	-			
Denmark .....	1,413	572	19	18	53	256	138	51	24	8	4	1	-			
Finland .....	691	268	20	26	47	63	65	27	13	7	-	-	-			
France .....	3,732	1,377	172	111	182	456	295	81	52	23	4	1	-			
Germany .....	24,088	7,934	1,500	566	1,172	2,793	1,089	378	243	131	53	8	1	-		
Greece .....	4,702	2,030	121	84	282	735	450	96	133	102	21	6	-			
Hungary .....	1,355	651	1	34	66	109	140	109	113	53	21	5	-			
Ireland .....	5,486	2,103	140	62	437	901	305	125	79	40	13	1	-			
Italy .....	21,442	11,074	554	563	2,110	3,654	1,966	794	905	398	106	23	1	-		
Latvia .....	270	122	-	2	1	14	34	37	26	5	2	1	-			
Netherlands .....	4,317	2,076	427	239	242	504	409	161	63	23	7	1	-			
Norway .....	1,983	757	62	37	93	294	134	59	41	30	6	1	-			
Poland .....	8,098	3,773	243	371	564	458	772	700	462	158	39	5	1	-		
Portugal .....	3,730	1,869	198	514	377	243	167	123	44	16	1	-	-			
Rumania .....	784	357	2	10	36	88	74	59	33	16	3	-	-			
Spain .....	2,148	905	64	33	56	223	258	113	88	50	17	3	-			
Sweden .....	1,696	438	30	30	66	157	77	43	18	10	4	3	-			
Switzerland .....	1,777	719	56	15	25	411	160	24	16	10	2	-	-			
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	914	399	23	20	25	75	109	47	51	29	16	4	-	-		
United Kingdom .....	21,189	7,335	767	476	851	2,257	1,523	719	424	196	97	25	-	-		
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,277	1,007	4	17	81	110	173	212	212	149	44	6	-	-		
Yugoslavia .....	1,857	805	27	52	116	216	200	94	61	39	7	-	-			
Other Europe .....	1,377	643	36	18	50	136	168	112	81	30	10	2	-	-		
Asia .....	22,105	8,550	652	754	1,533	2,453	1,556	558	474	424	113	13	-	-		
China 1/ .....	4,017	1,859	46	26	277	216	200	73	275	60	6	-	-	-		
Hong Kong .....	552	257	74	58	49	42	16	8	5	4	1	-	-	-		
India .....	545	301	13	21	37	100	101	11	9	8	1	-	-	-		
Indonesia .....	3,056	1,523	25	167	299	451	338	168	63	22	-	-	-	-		
Iran .....	601	405	20	15	30	218	86	21	3	9	3	-	-	-		
Iraq .....	314	199	12	7	17	74	58	12	10	5	4	-	-	-		
Israel .....	1,127	563	80	131	153	139	41	10	5	4	-	-	-	-		
Japan .....	3,897	636	100	77	123	109	85	23	29	48	37	5	-	-		
Jordan 2/ .....	771	450	28	25	90	182	80	19	14	12	-	-	-	-		
Korea .....	1,539	361	113	64	41	75	57	7	1	2	1	-	-	-		
Lebanon .....	406	213	20	11	21	83	40	9	16	9	3	1	-	-		
Philippines .....	3,437	1,211	95	83	301	399	278	25	19	9	2	-	-	-		
Ryukyu Islands .....	371	51	7	14	17	8	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-		
Other Asia .....	1,373	721	47	35	84	296	159	43	27	21	8	1	-	-		
North America .....	121,226	64,515	6,896	5,136	8,929	20,220	13,361	6,371	2,441	854	256	47	4	-	-	
Canada .....	30,377	14,632	2,632	1,552	2,202	3,681	2,390	1,335	576	174	73	16	1	-	-	
Mexico .....	55,291	32,650	2,982	2,253	4,195	11,704	6,931	2,922	1,058	450	129	25	-	-	-	
Cuba .....	16,254	8,804	762	690	982	2,100	2,318	1,302	508	119	20	2	1	-	-	
Dominican Republic .....	4,603	2,099	116	142	299	682	558	222	62	14	3	1	-	-	-	
Haiti .....	1,322	577	12	34	82	248	129	53	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica .....	1,573	752	34	59	147	197	179	73	34	23	6	-	-	-	-	
Other West Indies .....	2,720	1,360	74	107	257	426	269	137	59	22	9	-	-	-	-	
Costa Rica .....	1,407	530	56	45	96	197	82	36	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	
El Salvador .....	1,289	509	41	59	124	159	72	41	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	
Guatemala .....	939	372	36	25	80	157	54	13	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Honduras .....	1,154	513	46	40	110	180	105	20	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	
Nicaragua .....	1,083	430	34	35	105	139	61	31	9	12	4	-	-	-	-	
Panama .....	2,098	820	56	81	204	269	108	78	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Central America .....	435	186	12	10	44	63	29	18	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	
Other North America .....	681	281	3	4	2	18	76	90	58	18	9	3	-	-	-	
South America .....	17,592	8,132	879	680	1,325	3,043	1,499	475	146	71	14	-	-	-	-	
Argentina .....	2,985	1,432	166	116	155	491	355	109	29	11	-	-	-	-	-	
Brazil .....	1,560	668	118	93	81	191	110	52	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	
Chile .....	1,137	490	47	38	74	186	84	34	17	5	5	-	-	-	-	
Colombia .....	4,391	1,847	198	151	289	730	318	101	36	23	1	-	-	-	-	
Ecuador .....	2,562	1,185	103	79	227	453	216	75	19	9	4	-	-	-	-	
Peru .....	2,667	1,449	85	64	294	705	240	49	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	
Venezuela .....	1,037	486	116	93	83	102	55	25	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Other South America .....	1,253	575	46	46	122	185	121	30	15	8	2	-	-	-	-	
Africa .....	1,931	903	97	80	112	282	218	61	25	19	7	1	1	-	-	
Algeria .....	139	55	2	3	6	16	14	7	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	
Morocco .....	274	88	9	12	16	21	20	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
South Africa .....	308	137	19	16	21	31	31	9	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Tunisia .....	144	64	11	3	9	14	11	7	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	384	211	12	13	15	56	80	21	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	
Other Africa .....	682	348	44	33	45	144	62	10	4	4	1	-	1	-	-	
Oceania .....	1,203	474	71	49	64	123	109	37	12	6	3	-	-	-	-	
Australia .....	552	194	29	26	25	37	50	17	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	
New Zealand .....	256	101	17	12	7	20	32	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	145	76	11	3	16	33	7	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Oceania .....	250	103	14	8	16	33	20	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other countries .....	14	6	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	Females													80- years over	Not reported
	Total	Under 5	5- 9	10- 19	20- 29	30+ years	40- years	50- years	60- years	70- years	80- years	90- years	90- years		
All countries .....	152,100	12,366	9,341	24,895	53,291	24,371	12,522	8,883	4,528	1,496	304	19			
Europe .....	70,697	4,144	2,041	11,930	27,010	10,227	5,302	4,873	2,747	923	193	11			
Austria .....	928	36	29	164	279	184	96	71	44	23					
Belgium .....	609	41	30	65	225	103	47	50	29	12	2	-			
Czechoslovakia .....	1,048	-	3	121	386	231	127	87	64	24	5	-			
Denmark .....	841	27	25	137	437	136	49	19	7	4	-				
Finland .....	423	17	23	56	142	82	56	31	9	7	-				
France .....	2,355	170	98	286	1,059	392	137	117	68	22	6	-			
Germany .....	16,154	1,324	544	2,595	7,885	1,938	715	686	352	92	18	5			
Greece .....	2,672	121	81	437	1,071	358	171	222	161	44	5	1			
Hungary .....	704	3	45	86	117	112	118	110	71	36	6	-			
Ireland .....	3,393	98	47	1,118	1,283	387	203	133	76	31	7	-			
Italy .....	10,368	541	545	2,169	2,778	1,503	1,165	1,045	464	126	31	1			
Lithuania .....	148	-	-	8	24	27	28	15	27	13	6	-			
Netherlands .....	2,241	375	239	287	711	367	158	70	19	13	2	-			
Norway .....	1,226	58	28	277	513	130	96	74	43	3	3	1			
Poland .....	4,325	232	368	666	662	965	599	440	275	104	14	-			
Portugal .....	1,861	146	199	444	368	263	187	141	74	32	6	1			
Romania .....	427	1	10	40	84	101	59	57	51	22	2	-			
Spain .....	1,243	53	43	109	572	277	77	58	39	14	1	-			
Sweden .....	1,258	33	35	342	586	125	57	49	21	6	4	-			
Switzerland .....	1,058	49	14	113	631	163	41	31	13	3	-				
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	515	22	22	46	129	53	59	76	90	25	3	-			
United Kingdom .....	13,854	728	434	2,077	6,452	1,741	977	798	433	167	45	2			
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	1,270	1	19	72	122	246	250	275	214	64	7	-			
Yugoslavia .....	1,052	32	41	130	296	216	132	133	62	18	2	-			
Other Europe .....	734	36	19	85	208	122	98	85	51	24	6	-			
Asia .....	13,555	941	761	1,609	5,293	2,843	870	689	427	122	27	3			
China 1/ .....	2,353	39	40	282	775	379	288	300	187	53	15	-			
Hong Kong .....	395	121	45	53	110	30	18	11	5	1	-	1			
India .....	244	11	13	28	98	45	23	12	9	3	2	-			
Indonesia .....	1,533	32	156	287	441	312	149	94	49	12	-	1			
Iran .....	196	21	10	30	61	35	14	13	7	5	-				
Iraq .....	115	4	10	20	34	25	7	11	3	1	-				
Israel .....	564	74	129	161	137	46	8	7	1	-	1	-			
Japan .....	3,261	124	72	170	1,604	1,038	91	66	73	21	2	-			
Jordan 2/ .....	321	20	27	96	102	39	14	13	8	2	-				
Korea .....	1,177	299	76	63	595	119	11	9	4	-	1	-			
Lebanon .....	193	23	9	22	73	30	6	15	7	7	1	-			
Philippines .....	2,226	119	99	279	814	554	194	111	42	11	2	1			
Ryukyu Islands .....	320	14	15	17	202	55	6	1	6	2	2	-			
Other Asia .....	652	40	40	101	237	136	41	26	26	4	1	-			
North America .....	56,711	6,319	4,797	9,630	17,013	9,202	5,245	2,866	1,154	388	56	2			
Canada .....	15,745	2,327	1,416	2,379	5,214	2,113	1,327	620	217	98	27	2			
Mexico .....	22,641	2,746	2,087	4,544	6,694	3,145	1,642	1,083	508	154	38	-			
Cuba .....	7,450	675	636	840	1,752	1,900	1,008	462	127	46	4	-			
Dominican Republic .....	2,504	117	127	312	786	629	348	135	41	7	2	-			
Haiti .....	745	14	27	96	283	171	75	48	18	5	2	-			
Jamaica .....	821	37	44	151	190	146	75	77	69	27	5	-			
Other West Indies .....	1,360	83	115	253	441	223	130	69	32	12	2	-			
Costa Rica .....	877	68	44	144	296	172	94	49	9	1	-				
El Salvador .....	780	49	62	160	236	128	70	44	23	7	1	-			
Guatemala .....	567	44	26	121	191	93	54	27	8	3	-				
Honduras .....	641	40	46	164	204	106	40	23	14	3	1	-			
Nicaragua .....	653	39	47	118	214	110	56	43	20	5	1	-			
Panama .....	1,278	62	104	311	415	159	159	50	15	3	-				
Other Central America .....	249	17	12	46	77	48	31	15	5	-					
Other North America .....	400	1	4	2	20	48	136	121	48	17	3	-			
South America .....	9,460	759	757	1,452	3,424	1,327	660	381	162	38	7	3			
Argentina .....	1,553	135	138	79	539	364	116	54	24	3	-				
Brazil .....	892	101	81	144	320	147	49	30	17	2	1	-			
Chile .....	647	51	38	88	211	154	48	39	13	5	-				
Colombia .....	2,544	172	162	388	939	502	199	110	55	16	1	-			
Ecuador .....	1,377	94	83	243	526	235	111	62	20	1	1	-			
Peru .....	1,218	92	55	172	537	239	66	41	12	2	1	1	-		
Venezuela .....	551	108	109	97	108	74	28	17	5	5	-				
Other South America .....	678	46	41	141	244	112	43	28	16	4	3	-			
Africa .....	1,026	82	72	172	380	167	74	50	24	6	1	-			
Algeria .....	84	8	4	7	19	22	11	3	5	4	1	-			
Morocco .....	186	6	11	31	76	28	14	10	8	-	1	-			
South Africa .....	171	23	17	25	54	32	10	8	2	-					
Tunisia .....	80	4	5	21	22	15	5	7	1	-					
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	173	3	7	30	52	31	27	16	5	2	-				
Other Africa .....	334	36	28	58	157	39	7	6	3	-					
Oceania .....	729	81	82	92	277	105	41	24	14	13	-	-			
Australia .....	358	44	36	35	127	65	23	12	7	9	-				
New Zealand .....	155	25	19	23	60	16	5	4	1	2	-				
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	69	4	9	6	41	5	1	1	2	-					
Other Oceania .....	147	8	18	28	49	19	12	7	4	2	-				
Other countries .....	8	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Sex and age	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Number admitted .....	2,599,349	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
Males .....	1,185,440	73,073	95,594	112,032	156,410	155,201	109,121	114,367	116,697	121,390	131,575
Under 5 years .....	117,489	7,226	8,703	9,587	14,087	15,766	11,976	11,511	12,299	13,203	13,126
5 - 9 years .....	95,053	6,273	7,769	8,783	12,419	13,452	9,483	8,960	8,570	9,604	9,735
10-14 years .....	75,817	4,345	5,513	6,730	9,323	9,98	7,694	7,975	7,731	8,295	8,313
15 years .....	13,805	732	870	1,303	1,847	1,764	1,304	1,363	1,493	1,446	1,683
16-17 years .....	33,321	1,761	2,211	3,104	4,581	4,247	3,190	3,237	3,565	3,537	3,888
18-19 years .....	45,839	2,103	2,890	4,226	6,204	5,953	4,294	4,739	4,879	5,171	5,380
20-24 years .....	154,531	7,777	10,341	13,986	20,537	20,114	13,782	15,999	15,836	16,618	19,541
25-29 years .....	184,987	11,922	15,447	17,625	23,783	23,986	17,493	17,306	17,788	18,349	21,288
30-34 years .....	144,130	9,661	13,543	14,950	19,883	19,637	12,841	12,487	12,919	13,063	15,146
35-39 years .....	98,270	6,788	8,456	9,106	12,581	12,652	8,840	9,199	9,969	9,802	10,877
40-44 years .....	72,124	5,141	6,950	8,492	11,311	9,745	5,836	5,721	5,827	6,247	6,854
45-49 years .....	56,076	3,587	4,975	6,128	8,523	7,166	4,545	5,346	5,369	5,326	5,111
50-54 years .....	37,831	2,404	3,560	3,703	5,306	4,561	3,076	3,784	3,762	3,865	3,810
55-59 years .....	24,389	1,511	2,046	2,065	3,035	2,917	2,050	2,752	2,646	2,652	2,715
60-64 years .....	14,508	830	1,107	1,100	1,433	1,579	1,268	1,772	1,801	1,756	1,862
65-69 years .....	8,897	508	636	587	813	892	737	1,168	1,187	1,218	1,151
70-74 years .....	4,600	277	309	289	407	445	390	579	592	732	580
75-79 years .....	2,295	118	159	143	209	214	176	317	294	322	343
80 years and over ...	1,235	99	86	109	99	130	105	129	146	168	164
Not reported .....	243	10	18	16	29	83	36	23	14	6	8
Females .....	1,413,909	97,361	112,593	125,758	165,215	171,666	144,144	146,319	148,711	149,964	152,188
Under 5 years .....	112,371	7,162	8,188	9,065	13,661	14,950	11,172	11,005	11,799	13,001	12,368
5 - 9 years .....	92,591	6,107	7,429	8,342	11,958	13,102	9,239	8,800	8,953	9,320	9,341
10-14 years .....	74,742	4,331	5,639	6,684	9,173	9,326	7,753	7,511	7,655	8,139	8,231
15 years .....	14,571	840	989	1,335	1,961	1,882	1,498	1,401	1,395	1,536	1,734
16-17 years .....	44,997	2,878	3,189	4,187	5,440	5,421	4,709	4,621	4,690	4,915	4,947
18-19 years .....	86,695	4,950	6,263	8,060	9,704	9,336	9,091	9,465	9,968	9,825	9,983
20-24 years .....	282,251	18,996	22,126	24,466	30,897	31,244	29,253	30,119	31,839	31,366	31,946
25-29 years .....	213,844	16,317	18,730	19,921	24,852	26,050	22,181	21,384	21,755	21,209	21,445
30-34 years .....	144,848	10,323	12,230	13,299	17,571	18,827	14,693	14,585	14,829	14,211	14,275
35-39 years .....	93,150	6,783	7,224	7,756	10,364	11,418	9,376	10,073	9,989	10,071	10,098
40-44 years .....	69,074	5,460	6,131	6,823	9,062	8,984	6,656	6,431	6,232	6,497	6,798
45-49 years .....	57,592	4,162	4,821	5,303	7,158	6,883	5,703	6,071	5,941	5,756	5,794
50-54 years .....	45,016	3,437	3,722	3,977	5,043	5,114	4,397	4,949	4,633	4,746	4,998
55-59 years .....	33,156	2,386	2,487	2,710	3,606	3,831	3,405	3,737	3,610	3,499	3,885
60-64 years .....	21,881	1,422	1,538	1,669	2,161	2,355	2,253	2,729	2,515	2,484	2,755
65-69 years .....	13,395	890	894	1,053	1,260	1,409	1,303	1,599	1,565	1,649	1,773
70-74 years .....	7,527	500	502	610	703	761	818	872	767	997	997
75-79 years .....	3,886	273	293	315	384	404	406	414	386	512	499
80 years and over ...	2,031	137	164	164	227	233	181	220	175	226	304
Not reported .....	291	7	24	19	30	86	52	33	16	5	19

TABLE 10A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Sex, marital status, age, and occupation	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Number admitted .....	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
Sex and marital status:					
Males .....	109,121	114,367	116,697	121,380	131,575
Single .....	61,979	64,347	64,646	68,253	73,264
Married .....	45,245	47,482	50,055	51,261	56,309
Widowed .....	807	992	1,016	984	1,037
Divorced .....	819	1,252	897	815	915
Unknown .....	271	294	73	67	50
Females .....	144,144	146,319	148,711	149,964	152,188
Single .....	62,903	62,268	67,331	70,489	73,318
Married .....	73,035	74,869	73,236	71,455	70,047
Widowed .....	5,596	6,184	5,496	5,401	6,140
Divorced .....	2,368	2,811	2,598	2,565	2,626
Unknown .....	242	187	50	54	57
Males per 1,000 females .....	757	782	785	809	865
Median age (years):					
Both sexes .....	25.3	25.4	25.0	25.0	25.2
Males .....	25.8	26.0	25.9	25.8	26.0
Females .....	24.9	25.0	23.8	24.5	24.6
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	22,482	23,287	21,940	21,455	23,710
Farmers and farm managers .....	2,221	2,187	3,050	3,002	1,589
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	4,646	4,688	5,309	5,363	5,554
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers .....	22,140	21,475	24,386	25,198	26,304
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	19,113	20,521	19,156	17,679	17,172
Operatives and kindred workers .....	12,405	16,031	14,979	13,288	12,976
Private household workers .....	7,521	7,465	8,173	8,811	9,690
Service workers, except private household .....	7,362	9,641	8,812	8,399	9,414
Farm laborers and foremen .....	2,511	2,729	3,914	4,799	10,801
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	11,100	11,937	12,838	15,694	17,614
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation .....	129,800	130,778	132,716	135,704	136,752
Housewives .....	62,380	62,215	62,084	59,245	58,153
Retired persons .....	925	1,168	1,289	1,722	1,885
Students .....	12,688	14,647	13,888	15,923	19,410
Children under 14 years of age .....	53,807	52,748	55,455	58,814	57,304
Unknown or not reported .....	11,964	9,947	10,125	11,952	12,187

TABLE 11. ALIENS ADMITTED AND CITIZENS ARRIVED AND DEPARTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1962

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED 3/	U. S. CITIZENS 4/	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant 2/		Arrived	Departed
1908 - 1962 .....	17,053,302	17,342,044	21,572,800	29,495,427	29,054,318
1908-1910 1/ .....	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920 .....	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911 .....	878,587	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472
1912 .....	838,172	179,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913 .....	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914 .....	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915 .....	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916 .....	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,330	110,733
1917 .....	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918 .....	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919 .....	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920 .....	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930 .....	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921 .....	905,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922 .....	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923 .....	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924 .....	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925 .....	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926 .....	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480
1927 .....	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928 .....	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929 .....	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930 .....	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940 .....	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931 .....	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932 .....	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933 .....	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934 .....	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935 .....	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936 .....	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937 .....	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938 .....	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939 .....	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940 .....	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950 .....	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941 .....	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	163,961
1942 .....	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943 .....	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944 .....	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945 .....	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946 .....	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947 .....	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948 .....	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949 .....	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950 .....	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960 .....	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951 .....	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952 .....	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953 .....	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954 .....	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955 .....	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956 .....	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957 .....	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958 .....	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959 .....	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,046
1960 .....	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
1961 .....	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962 .....	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857

1/ Departures of U. S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

2/ Excludes Mexican agricultural laborers and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada prior to March 8, 1957, border crossers and crewmen.

3/ Excludes Canadian travel over land borders after 1956.

4/ Citizens arrived and departed by sea and air only.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED,  
BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

State of intended future permanent residence	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All States .....	2,599,349	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,328	271,344	283,763
Alabama .....	6,637	554	595	604	746	740	726	822	734	603	513
Alaska .....	1,985	156	155	116	160	180	103	249	218	300	348
Arizona .....	25,557	1,405	1,610	1,593	2,429	2,940	2,658	2,315	3,129	3,473	4,019
Arkansas .....	3,610	278	311	339	469	408	378	471	380	299	277
California .....	495,265	24,916	28,667	33,704	50,447	58,452	51,201	49,673	61,325	64,205	72,675
Colorado .....	13,933	848	961	979	1,594	1,826	1,357	1,737	1,653	1,483	1,495
Connecticut .....	56,367	3,279	4,273	5,222	7,183	7,027	5,940	6,004	5,769	5,592	5,978
Delaware .....	3,634	270	268	281	430	512	399	429	353	336	356
District of Columbia .....	18,058	1,352	1,404	1,322	1,946	2,010	1,803	2,086	1,942	1,993	2,300
Florida .....	96,889	4,405	5,326	7,079	10,509	11,182	11,396	9,262	10,713	13,009	14,009
Georgia .....	10,589	709	691	803	1,282	1,140	1,279	1,376	1,222	1,099	988
Hawaii .....	13,309	613	821	951	1,087	1,384	1,407	1,616	1,619	1,762	2,048
Idaho .....	4,122	404	348	348	455	486	423	441	464	379	374
Illinois .....	162,602	9,202	11,669	14,786	23,932	25,238	16,447	17,265	15,132	15,311	14,710
Indiana .....	25,052	1,818	2,143	2,093	3,400	3,626	2,419	2,949	2,373	2,240	1,991
Iowa .....	10,078	842	938	998	1,384	1,265	962	1,003	1,041	898	746
Kansas .....	9,026	672	739	723	1,210	1,086	931	1,094	969	779	823
Kentucky .....	7,482	565	624	695	852	953	764	844	803	733	649
Louisiana .....	14,911	1,000	1,198	1,131	1,541	1,616	1,798	1,999	1,443	1,645	1,540
Maine .....	14,932	1,085	1,273	1,297	1,726	1,794	1,744	1,626	1,553	1,465	1,369
Maryland .....	23,573	1,367	1,875	1,844	2,717	3,635	2,464	2,592	2,399	2,336	2,344
Massachusetts .....	101,903	6,578	7,901	8,817	11,742	11,260	10,128	9,855	11,953	12,091	11,578
Michigan .....	101,563	10,351	11,328	10,448	14,209	15,287	9,727	8,243	8,271	7,328	6,371
Minnesota .....	19,886	1,709	1,765	1,707	2,412	2,718	2,006	2,133	1,970	1,852	1,614
Mississippi .....	3,790	303	322	359	446	367	394	481	421	350	347
Missouri .....	18,613	1,363	1,577	1,609	2,440	2,424	1,862	2,150	1,894	1,737	1,567
Montana .....	5,001	450	418	524	586	645	497	495	467	448	471
Nebraska .....	6,427	462	582	594	873	777	636	644	650	637	572
Nevada .....	3,795	186	216	274	274	384	311	408	489	542	711
New Hampshire .....	7,388	507	666	626	782	890	689	713	797	976	742
New Jersey .....	132,439	7,916	9,523	11,919	16,017	17,303	13,420	15,807	13,611	13,556	13,367
New Mexico .....	13,855	701	1,324	1,521	2,174	1,586	1,046	894	1,105	1,473	2,031
New York .....	602,238	42,712	48,757	55,536	70,700	77,356	59,605	64,698	60,134	60,429	62,311
North Carolina .....	10,288	696	773	886	1,167	1,118	1,067	1,206	1,179	1,119	1,077
North Dakota .....	3,703	356	394	385	421	455	330	358	319	327	327
Ohio .....	77,670	5,082	6,266	7,133	11,267	12,149	8,219	9,783	8,829	5,741	5,201
Oklahoma .....	8,150	565	586	647	890	995	927	941	891	849	859
Oregon .....	15,213	1,334	1,281	1,129	1,627	1,798	1,529	1,353	1,715	1,857	1,590
Pennsylvania .....	88,463	6,335	7,829	8,555	11,618	11,148	9,062	10,296	7,933	8,052	7,535
Rhode Island .....	12,203	904	951	1,111	1,341	1,158	1,152	1,244	1,578	1,403	1,361
South Carolina .....	4,998	340	342	451	626	552	539	580	554	533	481
South Dakota .....	2,534	225	241	243	371	292	250	287	186	220	219
Tennessee .....	7,565	568	661	664	977	789	754	921	803	762	667
Texas .....	202,219	14,115	27,700	35,333	39,078	22,285	9,254	9,160	12,992	14,952	17,345
Utah .....	12,138	1,390	1,522	1,147	1,387	1,372	1,096	1,229	949	994	1,052
Vermont .....	6,612	589	558	537	693	781	732	726	780	639	577
Virginia .....	16,657	1,226	1,375	1,343	1,835	1,946	1,815	2,012	1,743	1,639	1,721
Washington .....	38,388	3,571	3,308	3,004	3,643	4,678	4,121	4,045	3,897	3,977	4,144
West Virginia .....	5,830	419	491	603	827	588	621	666	605	558	452
Wisconsin .....	27,768	2,093	2,494	2,441	3,916	4,197	2,837	2,727	2,504	2,426	2,133
Wyoming .....	2,163	174	196	220	207	261	133	201	201	271	299
U. S. ter. and poss:											
Guam .....	1,785	14	50	79	224	165	135	207	292	256	363
Puerto Rico .....	9,227	456	394	412	618	615	696	675	848	1,557	2,956
Virgin Islands .....	2,280	83	137	96	95	151	165	165	369	450	569
All other .....	8,987	919	360	437	845	877	911	520	1,206	1,311	1,601

TABLE 12A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH  
AND STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

State of intended future permanent residence	All countries	Mexico	Canada	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Cuba	Poland	Ireland	Norway	Sweden	Greece	U.S.A.	Japan	Philippines	U.S.S.R.	Yugoslavia	All other
All States .....	283,763	50,291	30,377	24,098	21,442	21,109	16,254	8,058	5,486	5,092	4,702	4,017	3,897	3,437	2,277	1,057	76,299	
Alabama .....	513	16	34	162	9	67	14	3	12	4	7	7	22	8	2	4	142	
Alaska .....	348	9	185	36	-	22	-	3	5	23	4	7	8	1	-	1	43	
Arizona .....	4,019	2,689	512	154	19	155	13	8	4	23	6	32	21	10	12	6	356	
Arkansas .....	277	14	15	102	2	38	1	-	2	-	9	13	11	6	1	1	62	
California .....	72,675	31,979	7,444	3,843	978	4,500	266	508	519	1,278	315	1,542	1,612	1,421	474	255	15,791	
Colorado .....	1,495	190	228	272	56	165	23	26	14	46	20	9	37	24	12	10	363	
Connecticut .....	5,978	23	897	512	1,088	721	115	502	157	173	109	23	20	12	49	22	1,532	
D.C. ....	356	29	24	15	5	55	13	5	3	3	2	17	5	-	1	1	1	
District of Columbia .....	2,300	47	104	221	90	278	100	20	40	62	74	52	26	18	15	8	1,143	
Florida .....	14,009	104	1,459	576	100	671	7,244	125	58	9	69	21	61	32	65	17	3,321	
Georgia .....	988	11	84	278	14	121	92	12	14	9	18	10	22	5	3	1	294	
Hawaii .....	2,048	2	240	74	4	60	1	1	7	-	109	348	776	1	3	415		
Idaho .....	374	45	95	59	1	49	-	2	10	8	3	12	7	-	1	81		
Illinois .....	14,710	2,734	80	1,515	853	438	1,541	500	302	657	121	136	103	165	278	3,083		
Indiana .....	1,191	249	269	200	208	200	200	200	200	200	171	121	109	140	98	20	900	
Iowa .....	746	41	128	175	17	83	13	6	6	29	11	24	11	1	4	1	43	
Kansas .....	823	92	79	221	20	94	12	5	6	19	7	11	45	9	2	4	197	
Kentucky .....	649	5	62	237	8	64	14	3	7	4	1	13	34	7	-	2	198	
Louisiana .....	1,540	38	65	176	70	70	101	7	12	12	7	16	24	16	4	8	89	
Maine .....	1,369	2	974	105	21	91	1	6	9	8	13	3	26	9	3	2	94	
Maryland .....	2,344	21	151	407	167	297	59	70	68	91	96	32	27	29	4	2	3,000	
Massachusetts .....	11,785	2,569	720	1,099	1,096	184	4,536	566	236	304	116	55	60	50	25	121	1,562	
Michigan .....	4,731	234	1,510	773	523	619	102	402	40	80	197	59	53	47	50	121	1,562	
Minnesota .....	1,614	38	380	292	26	172	11	44	18	117	12	11	20	29	9	405		
Mississippi .....	347	2	32	82	8	54	4	2	13	6	3	17	12	5	2	-	105	
Missouri .....	1,567	87	170	360	80	160	47	36	18	24	36	15	50	19	14	13	438	
Montana .....	471	21	220	56	2	31	2	6	4	19	2	2	24	7	3	1	71	
Nebraska .....	572	48	65	134	24	70	4	13	3	18	11	3	21	7	7	4	130	
New Hampshire .....	711	200	137	79	14	65	16	2	5	17	5	12	19	16	4	1	120	
New Jersey .....	742	4	426	53	8	73	7	12	9	27	9	7	3	3	3	-	20	
New Mexico .....	13,367	43	663	1,443	2,669	1,352	818	1,101	392	316	352	69	57	49	223	137	3,683	
New York .....	2,031	1,560	39	94	7	80	2	6	4	11	4	7	29	8	-	3	177	
North Carolina .....	62,311	307	3,059	4,594	9,579	4,677	4,447	2,108	2,307	1,226	1,435	1,058	194	87	843	386	26,000	
North Dakota .....	1,077	9	109	337	10	143	37	11	7	15	38	11	38	21	2	4	285	
North Dakota .....	327	1	146	64	1	12	1	1	1	1	2	4	10	2	1	2	1	
Oklahoma .....	520	69	505	641	563	127	257	78	22	78	72	36	50	52	21	1,235		
Oregon .....	859	76	68	268	11	74	3	9	7	11	12	19	34	7	2	3	259	
Pennsylvania .....	1,590	68	487	209	29	136	5	5	11	49	16	63	60	14	12	4	4,422	
Rhode Island .....	7,535	48	599	1,065	1,598	1,053	158	399	240	108	193	91	100	36	80	91	1,676	
South Carolina .....	1,361	3	121	75	231	100	13	39	29	9	17	6	6	3	5	13	691	
South Dakota .....	481	-	77	141	5	66	11	5	1	7	10	2	17	8	2	1	128	
Tennessee .....	219	2	56	42	1	24	5	1	1	13	6	1	6	1	3	1	50	
Texas .....	657	54	184	152	95	37	9	1	1	18	8	53	5	5	6	1	1,209	
Utah .....	17,729	3,868	907	45	431	193	31	64	45	42	88	107	53	18	-	10	1,209	
Vermont .....	1,052	66	248	178	19	145	1	2	13	50	24	12	19	2	1	-	272	
Virginia .....	577	6	356	49	10	51	1	12	3	10	4	1	1	3	2	67		
Washington .....	1,721	19	130	366	41	262	59	21	24	40	49	22	36	31	9	1	612	
West Virginia .....	4,144	119	1,526	463	55	504	1	39	34	284	24	90	129	92	27	20	738	
Wisconsin .....	452	2	27	132	42	53	8	2	6	4	18	11	18	6	-	-	123	
Wyoming .....	2,133	117	201	527	156	181	12	142	12	67	44	32	41	12	18	74	497	
All other .....	299	49	104	30	2	37	2	-	1	3	2	8	7	1	2	1	56	

<sup>U.S.</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 129. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL  
AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Rurals: Population of less than 2,500. Urbans: Population of 2,500 + 99,999.  
Cities: Population of 100,000 or more.

Class of place and city	All countries	Mexico	Canada	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Cuba	Poland	Ireland	Norway	Sweden, Denmark	Greece	China	Japan	Philip- pines	U.S.S.R.	U.S.A.	Africa	Asia	Other
Total	263,763	56,291	30,377	24,031	21,462	21,132	16,224	9,094	5,406	5,092	4,702	4,012	3,387	3,357	2,777	1,7	7,764	4,459		
Rural	52,115	10,842	2,216	2,025	4,379	1,502	11,2	1,93	1,767	3,01	93	91	343	360	52	57	1,456	1,456		
Urban	101,674	24,164	15,070	10,410	6,752	9,413	3,200	2,642	1,777	2,311	1,460	802	1,436	1,097	546	615	21,807			
Cities: Total	109,526	20,186	11,378	10,389	14,204	9,442	11,499	4,274	2,402	2,772	3,127	3,001	1,704	1,632	1,420	1,401	42,622			
Ariz., Phoenix	793	173	245	53	11	81	2	2	8	3	18	6	11	1	3	173				
Tucson	637	412	132	22	6	34	-	1	-	1	8	2	2	1	2	56				
Calif., Anaheim	440	130	147	39	-	30	-	6	-	2	1	4	2	-	1	76				
Berkeley	395	27	47	37	4	56	-	3	5	7	1	24	10	8	4	-	165			
Fresno	391	182	20	24	12	14	1	5	5	4	11	8	6	2	-	80				
Oceanside	125	76	17	31	19	50	1	1	-	13	1	2	1	1	2	2	120			
Long Beach	732	82	145	68	6	91	3	8	27	10	7	35	36	2	3	211				
Los Angeles	15,178	6,566	1,346	700	123	758	127	162	83	243	45	209	403	106	111	33	4,123			
Oakland	1,100	231	97	90	29	81	2	16	16	31	14	111	70	40	3	15	30			
Pasadena	793	106	100	56	4	111	1	6	10	31	3	4	16	13	8	6	318			
Sacramento	908	322	12	63	17	55	3	5	16	8	10	76	34	9	6	8	152			
San Diego	2,921	1,671	271	92	34	115	15	13	17	30	11	29	89	140	6	8	281			
San Francisco	7,156	544	472	105	157	579	12	60	61	116	107	62	720	198	490	144	2,729			
San Jose	1,096	440	161	76	55	60	4	5	4	17	6	7	10	5	3	6	244			
Santa Ana	741	408	109	15	6	51	-	2	3	5	1	4	19	11	1	-	106			
Torrance	233	112	65	9	3	29	1	1	1	11	2	1	14	7	-	-	67			
Colo., Denver	734	71	132	104	34	79	20	21	8	22	14	5	11	11	8	2	192			
Conn., Bridgeport	452	1	39	18	114	30	15	54	5	8	14	-	-	-	-	5	9	140		
New Haven	1,000	210	35	204	60	20	119	20	20	19	1	2	1	1	1	-	299			
New Haven	221	11	35	24	1	1	-	23	15	12	4	6	-	1	1	1	99			
Waterbury	231	-	15	117	9	-	-	12	4	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	47			
D. C., Washington	2,300	47	102	221	90	278	100	20	40	62	74	54	26	18	15	8	1,143			
Fla., Jacksonville	230	1	51	39	9	19	32	5	4	4	2	3	5	3	3	-	102			
Miami	7,916	42	293	101	26	138	5,234	50	10	17	15	5	7	5	24	8	1,791			
St. Petersburg	246	1	107	20	2	30	4	4	3	6	1	1	2	2	-	3	60			
Tampa	503	55	27	16	29	242	5	1	5	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	98			
Hawaii, Honolulu	111	21	51	3	53	1	-	1	1	7	1	2	2	1	-	2	201			
Ill., Chicago	10,239	2,161	360	847	1,192	440	327	1,303	405	143	543	99	125	319	1	1	225	2,477		
Ind., Gary	227	60	14	8	7	11	6	8	1	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	225		
Indianapolis	304	7	35	58	2	41	6	5	4	12	8	1	4	-	1	7	113			
La., New Orleans	908	16	29	45	36	33	61	7	2	4	3	4	5	10	2	5	646			
Md., Baltimore	1,007	4	56	134	110	129	24	40	30	21	55	34	13	9	19	4	323			
Mass., Boston	1,701	61	274	79	199	50	56	212	24	29	54	64	6	5	10	6	416			
Cambridge	505	1	11	50	36	108	14	21	25	11	14	11	4	1	2	2	260			
New Bedford	471	-	33	5	-	13	2	6	2	50	2	5	1	-	-	3	353			
Springfield	314	-	82	10	39	28	11	21	18	2	14	2	1	-	1	1	84			
Worcester	266	-	55	15	35	21	9	43	12	4	28	1	-	-	-	3	39			
Mich., Dearborn	225	3	49	15	45	32	-	15	1	8	5	2	-	1	1	13	36			
Detroit	2,473	88	553	221	306	162	51	177	14	15	92	29	5	6	9	29	70	652		
Grand Rapids	275	10	39	23	12	15	2	21	1	5	-	2	2	2	-	1	141			
Winn., Manchester	602	12	65	13	12	27	9	8	9	54	2	9	8	8	11	2	159			
Mo., Kansas City	348	47	45	66	11	44	19	3	1	4	3	3	3	4	3	4	90			
St. Louis	576	15	48	169	55	47	20	26	6	10	23	7	9	10	6	9	176			
Nebr., Omaha	248	16	44	55	19	23	3	12	2	11	3	2	5	3	6	3	41			
N. J., Elizabeth	490	-	7	24	94	23	51	80	12	4	20	1	1	7	5	151				
Jersey City	737	2	22	46	210	25	39	105	23	56	66	1	9	6	7	7	165			
Newark	1,614	4	25	65	320	66	143	85	34	4	29	21	3	4	45	2	222			
Paterson	725	23	10	39	34	17	50	7	4	1	1	-	1	4	47	2	422			
Trenton	243	1	31	66	19	35	10	7	5	2	1	2	3	1	1	5	43			
N. Y., Albany	241	-	51	15	67	9	3	-	10	7	5	2	2	3	1	5	63			
Buffalo	971	4	295	96	176	80	16	65	13	17	25	7	4	3	13	6	151			
New York	49,172	231	1,073	2,799	6,885	2,844	4,146	1,579	1,850	790	1,214	971	104	60	689	307	22,637			
Niagara Falls	227	-	14	37	25	3	4	-	2	3	4	-	2	1	1	1	28			
Rochester	1,319	3	182	134	510	133	8	43	13	5	26	3	5	2	35	12	199			
Syracuse	509	105	53	118	51	6	6	12	5	13	3	6	-	16	11	83				
Utica	62	11	45	55	25	53	25	25	25	24	4	5	2	4	5	3	44			
Ohio, Cincinnati	463	5	63	71	29	57	10	5	2	20	22	5	2	2	2	2	10	133		
Cleveland	1,441	12	98	166	240	153	17	123	29	7	47	15	9	10	16	110	339			
Columbus	330	1	45	63	30	47	13	-	1	4	10	7	7	4	3	7	98			
Toledo	295	10	63	43	14	25	11	10	9	-	10	12	2	2	2	2	1	71		
Oreg., Portland	756	16	274	95	21	57	5	2	8	25	8	42	25	6	6	6	6	164		
Pa., Philadelphia	2,597	14	143	291	695	255	70	186	103	22	52	33	15	18	48	27	621			
Pittsburgh	1,443	6	57	54	205	103	19	21	22	6	25	24	9	2	5	13	156			
R. I., Providence	512	3	21	21	138	43	7	11	16	3	2	6	4	1	-	4	3	227		
Tenn., Corpus Christi	225	126	7	16	10	4	1	1	3	3	2	3	3	5	8	1	-	33		
Tenn., Dallas	631	216	68	74	4	41	38	12	5	4	4	2	5	3	5	2	149			
Tenn., El Paso	3,963	3,717	12	86	5	19	31	1	-	2	3	5	6	6	2	2	66			
Tenn., Houston	1,196	461	84	136	71	74	53	8	14	10	9	42	7	4	-	2	299			
Tenn., San Antonio	1,058	798	14	51	4	30	12	4	22	5	6	13	4	1	-	1	91			
Tenn., Salt Lake City	529	28	81	121	11	66	1	1	18	20	1	5	12	1	1	-	1	151		
Utah, Salt Lake City	1,702	12	133	130	30	205	4	21	16	167	12	66	51	40	16	9	335			
Wash., Seattle	879	69	34	243	55	40	4	90	4	11	33	24	7	8	8	46	203			
Wisc., Milwaukee	879	69	34	243	55	40	4	90	4	11	33	24	7	8	8	46	203			
Other cities	5,665	342	761	984	324	629	218	197	77	126	180	100	150	68	56	47	1,576			
All other	4,558	66	1,672	845	66	463	9	28	33	50	25	26	299	243	9	9	715			

✓ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1962 1/

From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive, immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870
All countries .....	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824
Europe .....	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270
Austria-Hungary 2/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	7,800
Belgium .....	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734
Denmark .....	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094
France .....	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986
Germany 2/ .....	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468
(England .....	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277
Great (Scotland .....	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769
Britain(Wales .....	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313
(Not spec. 3/ .....	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537
Greece .....	-	20	49	16	31	72
Ireland .....	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778
Italy .....	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725
Netherlands .....	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102
Norway) .....	-	-	-	-	-	(71,631
Sweden 4/ .....	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(37,667
Poland 5/ .....	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027
Portugal .....	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,653
Spain .....	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697
Switzerland .....	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286
Turkey in Europe .....	1	20	7	59	83	129
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	14	75	277	551	457	2,512
Other Europe .....	-	3	40	79	5	8
Asia .....	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630
China .....	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301
India .....	1	8	39	36	43	69
Japan 7/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	186
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Asia .....	3	-	1	11	15	72
America .....	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ .....	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878
Mexico 10/ .....	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191
West Indies .....	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046
Central America .....	2	105	44	368	449	95
South America .....	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397
Africa .....	1	16	54	55	210	312
Australia & New Zealand ...	-	-	-	-	-	36
Not specified .....	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1962 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930
All countries .....	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209
Europe .....	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853
Austria) 2/ .....	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(453,649	32,968
Hungary) .....	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	30,680
Belgium .....	-	-	160	39,280	22,533	15,846
Bulgaria 11/ .....	-	-	-	-	3,426	2,945
Czechoslovakia 12/ .....	-	-	-	-	102,194	-
Denmark .....	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430
Finland 12/ .....	-	-	-	-	756	16,691
France .....	72,206	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610
Germany 2/ .....	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202
(England .....	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420
Great (Scotland .....	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781
Britain(Wales .....	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012
(Not spec. 3/ .....	16,142	168	67	-	-	-
Greece .....	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084
Ireland .....	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591
Italy .....	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315
Netherlands .....	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948
Norway 4/ .....	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531
Sweden 4/ .....	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249
Poland 5/ .....	12,970	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734
Portugal .....	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994
Rumania 13/ .....	11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646
Spain .....	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958
Switzerland .....	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676
Turkey in Europe .....	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742
Yugoslavia 11/ .....	-	-	-	-	1,888	49,064
Other Europe .....	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	22,983
Asia .....	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400
China .....	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907
India .....	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886
Japan 1/ .....	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165
Other Asia .....	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980
America .....	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ .....	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515
Mexico 10/ .....	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287
West Indies .....	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899
Central America .....	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769
South America .....	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215
Other America 16/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	31
Africa .....	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286
Australia & New Zealand .....	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299
Pacific Islands .....	1,028	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427
Not specified 14/ .....	790	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1962 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	1961	1962	Total 143 yrs. 1820-1962
All countries .....	528,431	1,035,039	2,515,479	271,344	283,763	42,396,068
Europe .....	348,289	621,704	1,328,293	108,532	103,989	34,787,153
Albania 12/ .....	2,040	85	59	9	12	2,205
Austria 2/ .....	3,563	24,860	67,106	1,114	944	4,278,702
Hungary 2/ .....	7,861	3,469	36,637	397	400	
Belgium .....	4,817	12,189	18,575	1,131	959	191,059
Bulgaria 11/ .....	938	375	104	34	37	66,406
Czechoslovakia 12/ .....	14,393	8,347	918	212	103	129,593
Denmark .....	2,559	5,393	10,984	902	957	353,261
Estonia 12/ .....	506	212	185	43	14	960
Finland 12/ .....	2,146	2,503	4,925	474	505	28,000
France .....	12,623	38,809	51,121	4,403	3,931	693,262
Germany 2/ .....	114,058	226,578	477,765	25,815	21,477	6,773,586
(England .....	21,756	112,252	156,171	14,936	14,970	2,939,520
Great (Scotland .....	6,887	16,131	32,954	3,587	2,915	789,261
Britain (Wales .....	735	3,209	2,589	196	181	92,569
(Not specified 3/ .....	-	-	3,884	124	130	797,879
Greece .....	9,119	8,973	47,608	3,124	4,408	494,721
Ireland .....	13,167	26,967	57,332	5,738	5,118	4,687,263
Italy .....	68,928	57,661	185,491	18,956	20,119	5,001,450
Latvia 12/ .....	1,192	361	352	84	52	2,041
Lithuania 12/ .....	2,201	683	242	125	52	3,303
Luxembourg 12/ .....	565	820	684	42	56	2,167
Netherlands .....	7,150	14,860	52,277	7,362	6,378	334,636
Norway 4/ .....	4,740	10,100	22,935	2,204	1,839	841,933
Poland 5/ .....	17,026	7,571	9,985	6,254	5,660	444,225
Portugal .....	3,329	7,423	19,588	3,832	3,622	290,509
Rumania 13/ .....	3,871	1,076	1,039	176	135	159,371
Spain .....	3,258	2,898	7,894	1,737	3,353	186,005
Sweden 4/ .....	3,960	10,665	21,697	1,670	1,760	1,253,240
Switzerland .....	5,512	10,547	17,675	1,697	1,793	327,392
Turkey in Europe .....	737	580	2,653	410	581	160,097
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	1,356	548	584	270	130	3,344,879
Yugoslavia 11/ .....	5,835	1,576	8,225	1,188	1,086	68,862
Other Europe .....	2,361	3,983	8,155	286	312	48,796
Asia 15/ .....	15,344	31,780	147,453	19,495	20,249	1,137,516
China .....	4,928	16,709	9,657	900	1,356	410,795
India .....	496	1,761	1,973	292	390	14,289
Japan 7/ .....	1,948	1,555	46,250	4,490	4,054	333,940
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	328	218	866	296	304	207,047
Other Asia .....	7,644	11,537	88,707	13,517	14,145	171,445

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1962 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	1961	1962	Total 143 yrs. 1820-1962
America .....	160,037	354,804	996,244	139,580	155,871	6,048,665
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ .....	108,527	171,718	377,952	47,470	44,272	3,647,140
Mexico 10/ .....	22,319	60,589	299,811	41,476	55,805	1,235,936
West Indies .....	15,502	49,725	123,091	20,520	20,917	661,224
Central America .....	5,861	21,665	44,751	7,272	9,639	132,481
South America .....	7,803	21,831	91,628	19,095	22,550	276,406
Other America 16/ .....	25	29,276	59,711	3,747	2,688	95,478
Africa .....	1,750	7,367	14,092	1,851	1,834	51,204
Australia & New Zealand .....	2,231	13,805	11,506	1,556	1,427	82,826
Pacific Islands 15/ .....	780	5,437	4,698	325	144	21,749
Not specified 14/ .....	-	142	12,493	5	249	266,955

1/ Data for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

2/ Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.

3/ United Kingdom not specified. In the years 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.

4/ From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.

5/ Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919 Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

6/ Since 1931 the Russian Empire has been broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Siberia or Asiatic U.S.S.R.

7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

8/ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.

9/ Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures include all British North American possessions.

10/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886 to 1893.

11/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

12/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland; and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

13/ No record of immigration from Rumania until 1880.

14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

15/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

16/ Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.

17/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Country or region of birth	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries	2,529,349	170,434	208,177	237,729	321,625	326,867	283,265	260,156	265,398	271,344	283,763
Europe	1,381,730	96,351	111,463	127,852	125,083	135,427	138,942	158,801	139,470	127,769	112,692
Austria	24,295	1,361	2,072	2,228	4,326	4,109	2,005	1,355	1,970	1,735	1,633
Belgium	12,306	1,335	1,424	1,117	1,370	1,520	1,164	1,145	1,066	1,123	1,042
Czechoslovakia	23,573	2,173	2,235	1,993	2,612	3,541	2,156	2,313	2,391	1,970	1,691
Denmark	13,883	1,273	1,322	1,321	1,413	1,373	1,492	1,450	1,495	1,326	1,413
Finland	6,827	614	681	619	677	675	733	659	756	689	691
France	38,921	3,216	3,277	3,611	4,309	4,180	4,100	4,487	4,253	3,957	3,732
Germany	321,931	27,305	39,925	29,023	38,390	45,230	32,145	31,422	31,768	29,040	24,088
Greece	45,001	1,603	2,127	6,311	10,531	4,952	3,079	4,207	3,797	3,392	4,702
Hungary	55,595	803	1,163	904	2,261	8,705	1,583	30,091	7,257	1,466	1,355
Ireland	68,937	4,655	5,232	5,975	6,483	9,124	10,383	7,371	7,687	6,561	5,486
Italy	213,434	9,701	15,201	31,925	39,789	19,061	24,479	16,521	14,933	20,652	21,442
Latvia	4,663	294	291	425	856	1,077	319	468	353	305	270
Netherlands	49,400	3,042	3,749	3,732	5,134	12,416	3,711	4,005	5,070	4,608	4,317
Norway	24,144	2,427	2,420	2,478	2,548	2,553	2,385	2,494	2,533	2,353	1,983
Poland	74,669	4,395	5,663	4,697	8,453	11,725	6,607	8,301	7,949	9,291	8,098
Portugal	26,053	1,141	1,633	1,366	1,396	1,537	1,635	2,694	6,968	3,960	3,730
Rumania	11,763	468	666	988	2,328	2,573	805	1,345	993	813	748
Spain	13,641	991	964	1,134	966	1,009	1,354	1,528	1,737	1,912	2,148
Sweden	19,356	1,750	1,811	1,546	1,906	2,294	2,224	2,079	2,351	1,699	1,696
Switzerland	17,666	1,794	1,686	1,670	1,948	1,800	1,739	1,763	1,896	1,673	1,777
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	7,572	269	519	566	764	771	1,046	1,068	885	770	914
United Kingdom	222,656	19,230	19,309	17,849	21,592	27,570	27,613	20,954	24,443	22,717	21,189
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	26,304	1,832	2,013	1,731	3,984	4,657	2,114	2,972	2,472	2,352	2,277
Yugoslavia	37,033	1,272	1,432	2,567	8,723	9,842	2,260	4,349	2,742	1,989	1,857
Other Europe	21,690	2,901	1,610	1,706	3,137	3,653	1,706	2,283	1,707	1,510	1,373
Asia	131,716	7,955	11,115	11,771	17,210	20,790	19,336	23,534	24,071	21,522	22,105
China 1/	36,732	1,536	2,770	2,705	4,450	5,463	3,213	5,722	3,651	3,113	4,017
Hong Kong	4,337	98	177	160	418	546	342	844	457	625	652
India	3,622	155	303	332	314	337	513	506	391	421	545
Indonesia	16,169	115	217	195	449	3,091	339	960	4,554	3,904	3,056
Iran	3,526	160	249	219	227	303	433	409	429	471	601
Iraq	2,116	125	162	159	163	180	215	231	304	256	314
Israel	11,330	421	515	471	857	1,775	1,681	2,057	1,609	1,318	1,127
Japan	40,169	2,393	3,777	3,914	5,556	6,354	5,543	5,151	5,471	4,313	3,897
Jordan 2/	5,969	304	346	411	814	894	529	507	536	653	771
Korea	9,938	115	254	315	703	649	1,604	1,720	1,507	1,534	1,539
Lebanon	3,881	261	324	276	390	411	316	438	511	499	406
Philippines	22,444	1,160	1,633	1,784	1,873	1,996	2,236	2,633	2,054	2,738	3,437
Ryukyu Islands	2,206	39	105	105	126	200	209	308	372	371	371
Other Asia	10,477	973	678	665	840	1,005	1,115	1,241	1,278	1,309	1,373
North America	910,497	60,107	77,272	80,732	112,470	105,042	80,788	64,740	85,075	103,399	121,226
Canada	298,391	28,967	27,055	23,091	29,533	33,203	30,055	23,092	30,990	32,038	30,377
Mexico	400,263	18,454	37,456	50,772	65,047	49,154	26,712	23,061	32,694	41,632	55,291
Cuba	104,442	3,509	5,527	9,294	14,953	13,733	11,591	7,011	8,283	14,287	16,254
Dominican Republic	15,030	1,666	435	606	874	1,004	1,169	1,373	756	3,045	4,603
Haiti	6,804	266	493	433	620	405	766	543	931	1,022	1,222
Jamaica	11,515	243	997	901	1,018	1,123	1,342	1,495	1,340	1,283	1,573
Other West Indies	21,417	3,191	1,547	1,265	1,557	1,791	1,905	2,086	2,737	2,618	2,720
Costa Rica	6,457	293	368	322	495	578	744	596	803	749	1,407
EI Salvador	7,415	566	457	383	406	690	757	670	1,091	1,007	1,289
Gustemala	5,855	323	412	394	565	779	644	510	627	662	939
Honduras	7,459	493	457	454	591	750	1,016	879	755	905	1,154
Nicaragua	10,663	696	630	789	1,203	1,200	1,326	1,129	1,301	1,306	1,083
Panama	14,342	551	946	1,024	1,372	1,439	1,744	1,571	1,722	1,875	2,098
Other Central America	3,061	129	218	317	259	344	342	342	362	313	435
Other North America	7,073	755	687	834	749	686	571	693	643	681	681
South America	92,602	4,601	5,533	5,592	6,346	9,002	11,039	9,292	13,049	15,470	17,502
Argentina	19,991	691	932	961	1,282	2,055	2,665	1,943	2,879	3,591	2,985
Brazil	11,050	501	540	773	970	1,274	1,360	1,180	1,399	1,443	1,560
Chile	6,477	269	436	355	436	715	636	589	924	1,120	1,137
Colombia	23,641	1,322	1,202	1,226	1,576	1,961	2,891	2,524	2,989	3,559	4,391
Ecuador	12,873	945	1,061	839	739	1,002	1,193	1,130	1,576	1,826	2,562
Peru	11,275	379	515	622	780	824	888	907	1,167	2,086	2,667
Venezuela	5,697	220	300	347	458	411	572	678	779	895	1,037
Other South America	7,358	364	487	476	605	751	834	736	896	950	1,233
Africa	17,310	922	1,187	1,186	1,441	1,673	2,040	2,521	2,312	1,930	1,231
Algeria	1,191	36	117	112	109	166	167	122	111	112	139
Morocco	2,518	132	179	205	242	260	251	344	355	276	256
South Africa	2,488	147	210	187	211	245	270	266	298	346	308
Tunisia 2/	1,244	-	118	123	131	149	144	154	152	129	144
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ...	4,615	168	264	214	272	332	498	1,177	854	452	384
Other Africa	5,254	439	299	345	476	521	710	568	549	665	682
Oceania	9,587	496	706	595	800	1,016	1,210	1,178	1,179	1,204	1,203
Australia	5,274	333	451	333	429	519	715	646	671	625	552
New Zealand	2,005	117	154	141	173	237	222	224	241	240	256
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	802	1	5	36	63	123	106	124	90	109	145
Other Oceania	1,506	45	96	85	135	137	167	184	177	230	250
Other countries	217	12	11	55	28	17	10	10	36	24	14

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ Not reported separately prior to 1954.

TABLE 14A. REFUGEE-ESCAPEES PAROLED UNDER ACT OF JULY 14, 1960,  
BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FLIGHT:  
JULY 14, 1960 - JUNE 30, 1962

Country of flight	Number paroled	Country of last residence						Italy	Lebanon
		Austria	Belgium	France	Germany	Greece			
All countries .....	8,260	1,246	561	2,690	1,024	374	1,786	579	
Europe .....	7,092	1,240	555	1,764	1,021	370	1,760	379	
Albania .....	322	15	80	20	8	54	145	-	
Bulgaria .....	156	11	29	27	9	47	10	23	
Czechoslovakia .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	
East Germany .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Estonia .....	11	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	
Hungary .....	998	429	141	185	195	2	44	2	
Latvia .....	50	1	-	3	45	-	1	-	
Lithuania .....	39	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	
Poland .....	735	95	104	227	286	-	23	-	
Romania .....	1,223	275	63	313	14	125	79	354	
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	82	4	1	21	50	3	3	-	
Yugoslavia .....	3,463	403	131	964	367	139	1,454	-	
Asia .....	27	5	-	-	-	-	1	21	
Iraq .....	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Syrian Arab Republic .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
Africa .....	1,141	1	3	926	3	4	25	179	
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	1,141	1	3	926	3	2	25	179	

TABLE 15. NONMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

*Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.*

Country or region of birth	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries	8,683,533	485,714	566,413	420,246	686,289	789,878	947,764	1,026,245	1,140,734	1,220,315	1,331,383
Europe	4,005,257	207,81	242,40	274,255	205,820	361,744	377,587	473,610	543,906	591,771	627,273
Austria	85,560	3,793	4,19	5,151	6,467	8,562	7,250	11,368	12,222	12,167	12,366
Belgium	72,021	5,112	5,311	5,579	5,378	5,638	6,641	8,171	9,278	10,044	10,669
Czechoslovakia	30,204	2,185	3,047	3,537	3,598	3,233	2,489	3,007	3,026	3,084	3,037
Denmark	111,610	5,904	6,893	7,353	8,423	10,669	11,052	13,344	15,935	15,911	15,731
Finland	38,096	2,042	2,176	2,320	2,742	3,862	3,349	3,901	5,350	6,111	6,153
France	297,049	19,247	18,517	21,048	22,513	25,482	27,934	32,959	37,617	41,181	50,552
Germany	657,464	19,650	25,373	33,224	45,307	54,246	64,592	88,010	103,723	109,520	113,817
Greece	80,879	3,414	4,014	4,980	5,101	6,967	6,353	8,993	11,253	13,981	15,823
Hungary	62,390	2,049	3,123	3,943	4,030	4,320	3,782	5,933	9,833	13,396	11,871
Ireland	99,128	4,669	6,083	6,702	7,194	9,385	8,451	11,680	13,374	15,816	15,774
Italy	401,191	12,125	19,422	27,552	34,038	41,150	41,815	47,566	55,114	61,494	60,935
Latvia	9,294	497	834	1,077	1,308	1,197	966	880	928	881	726
Netherlands	264,614	11,589	12,918	15,089	18,808	22,513	26,367	34,837	41,391	39,705	41,397
Norway	95,493	6,979	7,145	7,771	8,695	8,744	9,218	10,645	11,551	11,893	12,852
Poland	111,229	8,347	10,394	11,449	11,206	11,755	11,502	12,276	11,764	12,929	13,594
Portugal	31,094	1,987	1,522	1,419	1,905	2,695	3,838	3,366	4,000	4,678	5,881
Romania	32,608	2,046	2,076	3,285	3,466	3,724	3,168	3,240	3,918	3,825	3,861
Spain	169,978	11,513	11,589	11,846	12,772	15,719	21,294	23,876	24,465	23,853	23,853
Sweden	105,058	4,102	7,467	7,340	9,515	9,495	9,611	12,455	13,825	14,232	15,500
Switzerland	119,435	5,776	7,244	8,515	8,904	9,355	11,184	14,434	16,432	17,753	19,569
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	34,754	2,018	2,164	2,838	2,976	3,336	4,978	4,336	4,503	4,696	4,910
United Kingdom	952,890	62,066	70,217	69,166	71,163	89,173	82,455	104,694	117,972	136,021	149,959
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	49,483	4,095	4,263	4,311	4,221	4,429	4,457	5,405	6,728	5,864	5,710
Yugoslavia	42,763	1,412	1,707	2,173	2,784	3,884	4,536	5,007	5,913	7,310	8,037
Other Europe	47,177	3,035	4,276	5,209	5,219	5,345	4,652	4,878	4,802	4,586	4,586
Asia	601,956	29,853	31,357	39,260	43,172	47,806	60,167	76,884	86,203	97,503	98,828
China 1/	71,578	4,325	4,275	5,338	6,355	6,230	7,948	9,063	8,869	9,221	9,954
Henry Kong	9,296	368	362	379	443	501	802	1,036	1,317	1,792	2,296
India	55,700	3,007	3,112	3,792	3,568	4,273	4,706	6,143	7,578	9,312	10,205
Indonesia	21,058	1,024	1,097	1,217	1,356	1,987	2,068	2,882	3,432	3,001	3,094
Iran	22,654	839	871	1,113	1,417	1,723	2,595	3,351	3,705	3,426	3,614
Iraq	8,501	502	635	627	696	894	871	812	1,067	1,229	1,229
Israel	34,216	940	1,206	1,398	1,928	2,407	3,583	3,819	5,373	6,246	7,316
Japan	182,321	8,036	8,027	10,037	10,648	12,993	15,039	26,031	29,731	29,301	32,478
Jordan 2/	9,257	782	837	745	673	648	864	872	1,056	1,372	1,403
Korea	19,259	1,111	1,270	2,615	3,552	1,798	1,995	1,531	1,504	1,771	2,112
Lebanon	21,764	1,383	1,367	1,505	1,738	1,785	2,123	2,474	2,951	3,206	3,232
Philippines	77,436	4,132	4,786	5,822	5,869	6,799	10,059	10,083	10,435	8,319	11,133
Ryukyu Islands	3,237	196	71	107	102	165	389	611	753	394	449
Other Asia	65,681	3,308	3,441	4,665	4,782	5,703	7,126	8,176	9,132	8,974	10,374
North America	3,089,801	184,582	223,862	232,178	265,198	268,621	315,049	364,504	381,454	407,565	446,798
Canada	417,454	25,365	29,417	28,909	33,927	34,948	40,957	44,278	51,027	57,383	71,243
Mexico	1,210,939	51,480	76,244	76,155	96,866	106,695	123,627	138,391	150,310	185,175	205,996
Cuba	595,940	60,667	60,727	63,143	63,852	62,403	72,618	83,365	68,112	43,934	17,119
Dominican Republic	63,637	3,599	4,106	4,732	4,301	4,200	5,177	5,756	4,437	9,102	18,227
Haiti	33,990	2,535	2,813	2,857	3,175	2,834	3,195	3,948	4,107	3,832	4,694
Jamaica	122,072	2,244	8,284	7,806	8,295	6,414	9,498	17,208	21,027	18,070	23,226
Other West Indies	376,192	20,685	22,245	24,801	28,796	25,529	32,609	40,743	49,938	60,361	70,485
Costa Rica	29,022	1,841	2,179	2,448	2,773	2,549	2,857	3,570	3,786	3,139	3,888
El Salvador	43,011	3,065	3,339	4,223	4,377	4,324	4,307	4,535	4,723	4,667	5,451
Guatemala	65,779	3,755	4,299	5,807	6,652	7,056	7,273	8,038	9,045	9,479	8,375
Honduras	26,563	1,753	1,855	2,103	2,316	2,162	2,553	2,999	2,800	4,794	3,228
Nicaragua	28,246	1,810	2,190	2,833	2,823	2,325	2,934	3,095	3,300	2,969	3,967
Panama	36,026	2,138	2,451	2,674	3,464	3,573	3,538	4,122	4,488	4,447	5,131
Other Central America	6,777	269	297	377	430	394	617	754	841	733	2,065
Other North America	34,103	3,376	3,416	3,310	3,141	3,215	3,289	3,702	3,513	3,480	3,711
South America	679,574	44,001	47,410	51,750	50,505	55,610	66,105	78,195	89,714	89,786	106,450
Argentina	102,613	4,173	6,081	7,335	6,423	7,809	8,863	10,783	12,758	17,242	21,146
Brazil	88,578	6,285	6,551	5,782	6,300	10,000	10,411	8,601	9,762	12,450	11,836
Chile	45,919	2,091	2,186	2,770	3,322	4,098	4,880	5,508	7,045	6,012	8,010
Colombia	129,993	12,320	12,631	13,679	9,818	9,313	11,062	13,071	16,059	13,906	19,124
Ecuador	29,980	2,200	2,290	2,588	2,686	2,340	2,734	3,730	3,920	3,231	4,261
Peru	51,917	3,296	3,134	3,619	3,937	4,505	4,783	5,207	5,842	6,489	11,105
Venezuela	185,119	11,290	11,795	12,942	14,872	14,414	19,188	25,979	28,514	24,184	21,541
Other South America	45,455	2,346	2,742	3,035	3,142	3,545	4,185	5,317	5,904	6,272	9,067
Africa	82,373	3,913	4,295	5,007	5,177	6,042	7,413	8,708	11,207	14,123	16,414
Algeria	6,674	126	278	349	295	512	364	564	695	706	780
Morocco	6,750	181	201	285	293	439	656	696	963	1,252	1,252
South Africa	22,168	1,411	1,704	1,583	1,192	1,883	2,101	2,481	3,090	3,485	3,560
Tunisia 2/	2,711	85	84	117	169	277	387	490	553	554	554
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	22,608	1,234	1,257	1,622	1,744	2,077	2,334	3,123	3,640	4,091	4,091
Other Africa	23,968	961	761	1,219	1,658	1,775	2,036	2,266	2,836	4,329	6,137
Oceans	194,264	7,286	10,925	12,624	14,102	16,769	20,063	22,446	25,847	22,316	36,816
Australas	135,775	5,498	7,281	8,620	9,871	11,650	14,131	16,070	18,485	20,497	23,672
New Zealand	42,788	1,911	2,430	2,701	2,978	3,380	4,235	4,707	5,564	6,853	8,029
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	11,449	232	810	1,045	992	1,324	1,290	1,257	1,245	1,293	1,961
Other Oceania	4,952	345	404	328	261	415	407	412	553	673	1,154
Other countries	29,600	8,098	6,314	5,512	2,343	2,257	1,379	547	1,705	751	694

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

2/ Not reported separately prior to 1954.

TABLE 15A. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Allens admitted under Sec. 101(a)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Country or region of birth	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries .....	5,922,406	305,715	353,754	401,090	471,962	537,760	596,004	689,416	779,205	854,472	928,021
Europe .....	2,733,743	113,266	137,314	171,600	207,762	246,531	266,546	329,067	388,967	423,713	448,282
Austria .....	64,894	2,149	2,629	3,556	4,805	6,702	7,249	8,835	9,643	9,569	9,761
Belgium .....	50,534	2,638	2,986	3,516	3,644	4,366	4,762	5,693	7,138	7,528	8,263
Czechoslovakia .....	22,090	1,415	2,141	2,636	2,671	2,576	1,776	2,136	2,245	2,132	2,362
Denmark .....	72,625	2,722	3,642	4,280	5,198	6,262	7,122	9,333	11,061	11,591	11,364
Finland .....	24,993	940	993	1,247	1,605	2,115	2,027	2,640	4,079	4,681	4,671
France .....	201,339	9,588	10,050	12,646	15,142	19,429	20,175	22,801	26,269	29,135	36,104
Germany .....	490,925	11,354	15,291	21,752	32,623	43,223	49,189	66,152	80,144	84,662	86,545
Greece .....	49,674	1,783	2,172	2,587	2,927	3,750	4,213	6,222	7,655	8,758	9,607
Hungary .....	53,500	1,412	2,392	3,218	3,381	3,154	2,984	5,126	8,837	12,180	10,816
Ireland .....	55,179	1,812	2,228	3,147	4,168	4,739	5,396	7,392	8,698	9,280	8,319
Italy .....	279,305	6,198	10,344	17,689	23,804	29,508	28,837	33,065	40,535	44,491	44,833
Lithuania .....	71,809	370	647	904	1,120	1,060	816	743	803	755	586
Netherlands .....	188,897	6,523	7,731	9,919	13,229	16,708	20,167	24,119	28,808	30,161	31,432
Norway .....	45,930	2,583	2,661	3,256	4,286	4,576	4,843	5,298	5,945	6,234	6,248
Poland .....	92,127	6,056	7,810	9,145	9,145	9,862	9,488	9,877	9,507	10,206	11,031
Portugal .....	14,798	534	496	633	828	1,060	1,453	1,762	2,259	2,630	3,143
Rumania .....	27,042	1,561	2,059	2,797	2,900	3,232	2,615	2,698	2,829	3,097	3,254
Spain .....	92,193	6,870	7,072	7,700	7,929	8,753	8,988	10,623	11,546	11,233	11,369
Sweden .....	75,494	3,769	4,666	4,819	6,033	7,035	7,223	9,284	10,043	11,230	11,392
Switzerland .....	88,709	3,612	4,785	5,689	6,606	7,676	8,855	10,794	12,318	13,303	15,072
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	22,037	1,136	1,190	1,735	1,893	2,100	2,567	2,790	3,026	2,320	3,280
United Kingdom .....	618,471	33,203	37,064	41,288	45,326	48,905	56,408	71,100	83,228	95,665	106,284
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	31,360	2,815	2,968	2,747	2,815	3,053	2,782	3,140	3,642	3,745	3,653
Yugoslavia .....	30,853	487	786	1,175	1,844	2,788	3,271	3,770	4,793	5,692	6,247
Other Europe .....	32,965	1,736	2,524	3,520	3,840	3,898	3,330	3,624	3,711	3,436	3,346
Asia .....	251,867	11,515	11,265	12,991	15,354	19,386	21,376	26,466	35,682	45,744	52,098
China 1/ .....	24,673	850	1,227	1,284	1,550	2,013	2,623	3,064	3,416	3,993	4,653
Hong Kong .....	4,706	139	124	161	208	230	362	493	651	978	1,360
India .....	23,375	1,276	1,192	1,402	1,532	1,738	1,803	2,451	3,317	4,112	4,552
Indonesia .....	9,323	557	478	560	643	881	949	1,213	1,206	1,343	1,493
Iran .....	7,177	266	217	300	483	648	708	936	1,167	1,214	1,238
Iraq .....	4,150	202	243	306	357	465	343	397	564	646	627
Israel .....	23,003	580	705	927	9,135	1,728	2,297	2,615	3,548	4,217	4,971
Japan .....	81,430	2,892	2,906	2,902	3,999	5,431	5,500	7,669	12,329	18,157	19,745
Jordan 2/ .....	4,876	449	430	407	405	408	439	466	524	660	689
Korea .....	2,873	91	111	132	158	163	219	284	339	589	783
Lebanon .....	14,349	841	846	978	1,149	1,195	1,346	1,640	2,023	2,092	2,242
Philippines .....	29,292	1,940	1,593	1,954	1,938	2,486	2,632	2,838	3,772	4,391	5,758
Ryukyu Islands .....	885	64	24	39	36	40	90	103	112	140	237
Other Asia .....	21,755	1,369	1,181	1,629	1,682	1,955	2,065	2,297	2,615	3,212	3,750
North America .....	2,255,985	39,976	160,784	167,206	199,632	214,063	240,466	259,205	265,002	294,754	314,893
Canada .....	152,210	12,604	12,195	10,330	13,895	13,194	15,728	17,024	18,225	18,114	20,901
Mexico .....	1,072,241	42,947	62,488	64,658	86,125	95,591	110,432	123,223	133,845	167,052	185,892
Cuba .....	456,631	50,082	47,121	48,513	52,842	55,765	61,216	56,655	43,123	30,633	10,681
Dominican Republic .....	43,086	2,461	2,359	2,645	2,621	3,092	3,252	3,409	2,820	6,940	13,487
Haiti .....	21,559	1,838	1,773	1,760	2,148	1,922	1,992	2,412	2,568	2,314	2,832
Jamaica .....	49,387	1,414	3,109	2,943	3,448	3,905	3,976	6,205	6,841	7,841	9,705
Other West Indies .....	265,516	15,722	18,079	20,039	20,308	20,936	23,455	27,928	33,746	40,491	44,763
Costa Rica .....	21,490	1,339	1,496	1,691	1,945	1,917	2,206	2,670	2,884	2,347	2,995
El Salvador .....	30,405	2,220	2,255	3,015	2,953	3,117	3,000	3,211	3,360	3,297	3,977
Guatemala .....	52,388	2,822	3,172	4,134	5,057	5,882	5,971	6,194	7,023	5,543	6,590
Honduras .....	16,849	1,241	1,199	1,341	1,472	1,582	1,875	2,024	1,969	1,845	2,301
Nicaragua .....	19,131	1,180	1,410	1,904	1,832	1,684	2,095	2,148	2,245	1,948	2,685
Panama .....	23,680	1,367	1,412	1,571	2,233	2,524	2,244	2,665	2,953	3,125	3,586
Other Central America .....	4,862	202	205	262	285	301	397	534	583	518	1,575
Other North America .....	26,550	2,537	2,511	2,401	2,468	2,623	2,627	2,903	2,817	2,740	2,923
South America .....	476,018	31,744	32,466	34,742	34,903	40,405	47,451	52,281	62,786	62,576	76,464
Argentina .....	77,914	3,088	4,627	5,728	4,604	6,098	6,847	7,758	9,492	13,724	15,948
Brazil .....	60,348	4,469	4,321	3,297	4,234	8,001	7,546	5,465	6,565	7,995	8,455
Chile .....	32,123	1,236	1,150	1,687	2,113	2,931	3,595	3,997	5,197	4,457	5,760
Colombia .....	93,702	9,946	9,495	9,778	7,173	6,076	8,125	8,510	11,494	9,279	13,826
Ecuador .....	19,721	1,388	1,332	1,524	1,615	1,587	1,861	2,414	2,717	2,197	3,086
Peru .....	36,846	2,334	2,070	2,354	2,656	3,118	3,350	3,648	4,279	4,523	8,514
Venezuela .....	128,718	7,973	8,038	8,718	10,707	10,390	13,883	17,579	19,449	16,551	15,430
Other South America .....	26,646	1,310	1,433	1,656	1,801	2,204	2,444	2,910	3,593	3,850	5,445
Africa .....	47,546	2,315	2,411	2,973	3,046	3,658	4,487	5,166	6,499	7,820	9,071
Algeria .....	3,473	77	155	223	207	304	248	451	573	582	653
Morocco .....	4,032	94	101	142	184	227	381	476	638	845	944
South Africa .....	16,065	963	1,170	1,124	842	1,040	1,536	1,839	2,277	2,664	2,610
Tunisia 2/ .....	1,310	37	74	75	104	113	181	201	228	297	297
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	12,855	723	639	817	883	997	1,141	1,288	1,729	2,162	2,476
Other Africa .....	9,811	458	309	593	855	986	1,068	931	1,181	1,339	2,091
Oceania .....	145,515	4,977	6,955	8,875	10,055	12,302	14,964	17,053	20,071	23,790	25,473
Australia .....	104,264	3,518	4,728	6,332	7,403	8,925	10,922	12,547	14,664	16,888	18,327
New Zealand .....	31,682	1,110	1,449	1,863	2,006	2,379	3,073	3,589	4,408	5,613	6,192
Pacific Islands (U. S. adms.) .....	6,745	193	557	493	483	700	750	654	679	875	1,361
Other Oceania .....	2,824	156	221	187	163	288	219	263	320	414	593
Other countries .....	11,732	2,922	2,559	2,713	1,217	1,415	514	178	103	71	40

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ Not reported separately prior to 1954.

TABLE 16. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAW  
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH - YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

<sup>1</sup> Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,  
Insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign government officers	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders	Students	Spouses and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees	Representatives of foreign nation tradesmen	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Returning residents	NATO officials
All countries .....	1,331,305	33,375	117,282	310,779	110,276	5,071	41,202	1,037	9,747	57,603	1,764	26,977	3,439	112,251	1,602
Europe .....	677,027	11,133	73,582	275,400	59,015	2,209	5,226	112	4,205	6,847	1,103	10,286	96	76,454	972
Austria .....	12,366	159	2,231	8,530	494	25	74	2	110	254	24	249	2	1,207	-
Belgium .....	10,669	336	2,003	6,260	447	33	71	3	149	110	13	235	30	1,955	-
Czechoslovakia .....	3,037	102	300	2,062	117	1	70	-	95	48	4	20	1	225	2
Denmark .....	15,731	187	1,316	10,048	1,607	76	94	-	117	199	29	411	26	1,463	158
Finland .....	6,153	50	343	4,328	514	3	83	4	51	26	12	350	25	362	2
France .....	50,552	1,249	8,234	27,870	5,212	151	271	7	803	535	244	1,048	46	4,700	182
Germany .....	113,817	1,180	11,569	74,976	5,466	416	552	4	186	809	180	1,600	125	16,693	61
Greece .....	15,823	100	567	9,040	3,831	11	680	7	50	136	10	226	10	1,144	7
Hungary .....	11,871	74	555	10,261	205	1	146	2	50	74	4	43	5	444	3
Ireland .....	15,748	97	1,022	7,297	749	35	46	-	70	144	12	113	18	6,167	-
Italy .....	60,923	1,551	5,582	39,251	6,581	338	421	7	224	539	50	1,039	37	5,286	30
Latvia .....	2,292	5	130	1,200	1	23	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
Netherlands .....	41,397	294	5,003	26,429	3,972	62	436	30	272	242	23	555	59	3,933	87
Norway .....	12,852	297	1,071	5,177	3,771	22	212	3	110	59	21	337	30	1,693	49
Poland .....	13,594	464	1,197	9,834	443	42	133	1	105	257	24	248	13	833	-
Portugal .....	5,881	202	325	2,818	1,619	-	59	1	61	8	6	54	3	721	2
Romania .....	3,861	82	381	2,873	168	12	57	1	59	16	8	26	6	170	-
Spain .....	23,853	479	1,695	9,674	9,240	42	296	-	236	721	17	406	29	1,016	2
Sweden .....	15,530	426	2,456	8,936	599	7	127	-	152	147	37	475	70	2,095	3
Switzerland .....	19,649	206	3,214	11,888	767	287	1,222	5	121	250	12	389	46	2,369	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	4,910	221	453	2,827	121	22	255	2	52	45	8	492	53	1,045	3
United Kingdom .....	149,700	2,686	23,400	82,286	12,238	548	766	17	891	1,302	304	1,867	241	22,673	190
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,710	416	213	2,940	1,000	1	101	-	511	376	42	174	2	159	-
USSR (Soviet Union) .....	8,037	152	374	5,873	340	69	84	4	88	212	6	508	26	300	1
Other Europe .....	4,566	112	482	2,864	201	4	120	3	51	34	11	114	14	575	-
Asia .....	98,898	B,349	17,779	36,319	6,434	2,680	9,320	283	1,370	1,767	203	9,120	1,037	6,113	14
China 2/ .....	9,954	969	522	4,131	1,503	28	1,559	8	223	63	8	413	10	517	-
Hong Kong .....	2,296	12	150	1,210	218	-	533	2	11	6	-	47	3	104	-
India .....	10,209	346	1,441	3,111	565	26	2,029	110	349	178	26	1,567	191	267	3
Indonesia .....	3,094	476	185	1,308	141	2	73	3	76	133	1	586	30	69	-
Iran .....	3,514	892	159	1,079	22	11	673	24	50	12	3	408	34	247	-
Iraq .....	1,229	51	127	500	22	87	277	35	25	91	14	70	12	76	-
Israel .....	3,317	456	409	2,997	87	47	315	-	315	21	1	196	78	797	-
Japan .....	33,478	950	12,274	4,971	2,090	2,436	1,190	30	141	921	208	2,011	455	2,290	-
Jordan .....	1,408	95	101	508	132	1	222	3	24	2	2	99	3	126	-
Korea .....	2,112	219	200	583	45	16	604	2	52	30	18	255	13	75	-
Lebanon .....	3,232	55	337	1,905	315	2	239	6	27	3	121	13	176	-	
Philippines .....	11,133	871	847	4,911	636	32	506	6	96	174	2	1,923	96	1,028	-
Ryukyu Islands .....	49	-	77	160	42	-	20	-	-	26	-	42	-	82	-
Other Asia .....	10,374	3,096	796	2,954	411	31	968	15	274	78	18	1,379	93	259	-
North America .....	446,798	6,006	13,108	301,765	29,653	55	21,452	281	2,797	45,613	225	2,191	445	21,615	-
Canada .....	71,243	1,428	1,091	19,810	7,817	12	8,175	230	214	26,597	29	784	219	4,716	23
Mexico .....	205,996	3,081	4,426	181,644	5,069	2	4,886	32	286	783	176	769	111	4,879	-
Cuba .....	17,118	28	463	10,218	208	2	3,977	-	143	184	2	6	1	1,166	1
Dominican Republic .....	18,242	277	1,212	1,212	1,171	1	1,212	1	121	120	5	311	5	2,610	3
Haiti .....	4,594	128	216	2,616	732	1	95	-	132	14	2	25	4	732	-
Jamaica .....	23,226	81	708	8,997	5,494	11	565	6	51	6,460	2	77	17	756	-
Other West Indies .....	70,485	76	3,912	40,851	7,838	13	1,273	16	60	14,039	1	113	7	2,279	8
Costa Rica .....	3,890	31	132	2,863	136	1	176	3	27	3	-	74	30	403	-
El Salvador .....	5,451	213	132	3,845	180	1	314	3	50	2	-	77	11	623	-
Guatemala .....	8,375	192	192	6,399	238	-	429	5	81	7	-	100	22	710	-
Honduras .....	3,228	91	64	2,237	152	-	253	-	14	10	-	21	3	383	-
Nicaragua .....	3,967	115	65	6,260	103	-	226	-	17	3	-	22	1	794	-
Panama .....	5,131	97	202	3,364	293	-	485	2	43	20	-	65	3	539	-
Other Central America .....	2,065	18	55	1,520	119	-	44	2	3	222	-	4	4	74	-
Other North America .....	3,711	150	295	2,638	193	14	99	1	67	48	10	23	6	174	3
South America .....	106,490	5,410	5,892	70,565	9,808	79	2,865	162	1,565	320	51	2,281	240	7,113	12
Argentina .....	21,146	1,800	1,887	14,051	444	54	1,362	22	206	126	36	391	103	1,794	6
Brazil .....	11,436	793	1,285	7,170	369	2	163	15	238	49	5	537	99	1,029	-
Chile .....	8,010	769	389	5,371	304	3	97	10	234	32	-	290	40	470	1
Colombia .....	19,124	433	696	13,140	2,139	16	616	16	168	16	3	221	33	1,629	-
Ecuador .....	4,261	113	105	2,981	276	-	141	1	84	3	-	110	-	448	-
Peru .....	11,105	478	261	8,253	910	-	239	-	117	38	6	147	9	647	-
Venezuela .....	21,941	736	647	14,783	3,349	3	1,252	94	103	25	4	212	36	697	-
Other South America .....	9,067	296	639	4,806	2,017	3	1,221	12	245	31	3	373	20	399	2
Africa .....	16,414	1,458	1,850	7,221	745	42	1,570	132	682	156	31	1,882	132	492	16
Algeria .....	780	14	87	566	36	-	14	-	6	15	2	21	1	22	-
Morocco .....	1,292	40	91	833	56	-	24	5	34	28	-	100	1	56	3
South Africa .....	3,500	141	170	12,101	137	1	146	1	44	43	5	188	33	187	4
Tunisia .....	556	94	48	249	13	1	5	-	15	6	1	99	1	20	2
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	4,091	306	498	1,978	223	205	3,515	80	142	37	29	273	50	112	1
Other Africa .....	6,137	863	407	1,684	286	3	1,026	34	442	27	14	1,203	49	95	4
Oceania .....	34,816	1,009	5,945	21,454	4,613	6	687	152	455	202	47	515	129	841	2
Australia .....	23,672	860	3,945	14,382	2,892	4	192	36	182	140	4	383	112	510	-
New Zealand .....	8,029	147	698	5,494	1,191	2	80	6	66	23	4	120	12	185	1
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	1,961	-	300	1,061	110	-	365	-	-	14	-	1	-	110	-
Other Oceans .....	1,154	2	76	517	430	-	50	-	7	25	-	11	-	36	-
Other countries .....	694	8	5	35	8	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	632	-

<sup>1</sup> Excludes 282,556 Mexican agricultural laborers.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Formosa.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS  
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

*[Data exclude border crossers, common Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.]*

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Sponsors and guardians of children	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees <sup>1</sup>	Representatives of foreign labor	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	NATO officials
All countries .....	1,331,383	33,273	117,241	810,779	110,746	5,071	41,002	1,637	9,747	27,608	1,765	26,977	3,039	112,261	1,002
Europe .....	350,163	10,758	66,377	203,199	37,517	2,109	3,824	63	4,514	5,773	1,093	10,604	928	2,309	852
Austria .....	4,200	132	607	2,110	185	10	34	2	128	229	9	225	6	25	-
Belgium .....	6,912	346	1,936	3,171	270	67	2	142	107	17	252	39	7	14	-
Czechoslovakia .....	569	86	25	343	30	-	1	73	17	4	2	-	2	2	-
Denmark .....	7,913	173	1,113	4,462	1,074	63	78	-	119	186	27	412	27	19	160
Finland .....	3,866	50	308	2,770	223	1	66	1	46	14	10	348	27	1	1
France .....	37,948	1,222	8,371	20,293	4,264	160	273	3	845	580	274	1,089	46	221	207
Germany .....	49,693	1,066	10,122	31,277	3,061	393	452	4	147	723	169	1,516	107	765	41
Greece .....	8,384	104	404	3,493	3,264	8	650	7	46	109	9	229	11	44	6
Hungary .....	412	57	37	256	8	-	3	-	40	6	-	1	-	4	-
Ireland .....	5,817	54	882	4,267	218	31	27	-	62	117	5	112	21	21	-
Italy .....	24,788	1,529	5,115	12,114	3,305	348	319	4	255	488	52	1,025	34	156	25
Lithuania .....	22	1	6	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	20,327	307	4,381	11,783	2,352	72	143	4	245	210	21	574	61	64	90
Norway .....	9,408	302	943	3,171	270	21	204	3	108	50	22	335	31	26	49
Poland .....	2,230	352	46	1,245	94	1	20	1	76	209	6	156	10	14	-
Portugal .....	1,997	296	1,744	440	440	-	45	-	59	8	24	3	45	2	-
Romania .....	297	64	45	104	14	-	7	-	57	3	1	-	-	3	-
Spain .....	10,471	430	1,033	3,601	3,864	40	197	-	156	689	8	372	23	57	1
Sweden .....	12,113	411	2,439	7,716	494	6	124	-	141	153	35	498	68	28	-
Switzerland .....	14,385	205	3,351	8,859	504	284	124	2	278	279	19	400	48	32	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	2,826	212	264	1,274	52	16	242	7	52	34	7	495	97	8	76
United Kingdom .....	119,322	2,689	33,693	76,810	9,635	549	629	21	837	1,056	342	1,900	241	733	181
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,187	371	415	381	130	-	40	-	485	323	39	-	-	3	-
Yugoslavia .....	2,510	129	248	1,074	139	71	42	2	80	178	6	500	26	15	-
Other Europe .....	1,654	95	237	1,028	68	1	51	-	39	13	9	81	12	19	1
Asia .....	84,221	8,421	17,492	27,530	5,022	720	9,073	275	1,256	1,702	311	2,324	1,144	201	3
China 2/ .....	3,514	914	180	510	17	885	2	145	34	5	336	8	11	-	
Hong Kong .....	3,568	672	304	1,503	64	4	977	-	31	89	8	81	3	-	
India .....	8,098	255	1,701	2,039	353	9	2,024	103	287	159	16	1,497	146	18	1
Indonesia .....	1,691	449	73	296	40	8	59	2	62	123	-	554	29	4	-
Iran .....	3,139	889	138	906	15	8	648	24	44	10	3	406	35	13	-
Iraq .....	774	39	73	246	5	1	273	30	24	6	-	64	12	1	-
Israel .....	10,341	549	1,122	6,875	416	175	492	38	48	107	35	385	90	9	-
Japan .....	29,311	937	12,274	6,700	2,438	1,224	40	132	846	205	20	2,014	155	133	-
Jordan 3/ .....	897	61	67	277	72	1	192	2	13	97	2	97	6	10	-
Korea .....	1,953	219	172	533	48	1	602	2	52	30	19	247	13	6	-
Lebanon .....	1,863	45	258	905	157	1	270	8	29	34	1	130	15	10	-
Philippines .....	9,651	877	881	4,399	621	29	493	6	95	177	2	1,942	96	43	-
Ryukyu Islands .....	292	-	25	129	47	-	21	-	-	26	-	42	-	2	-
Other Asia .....	9,399	3,165	790	2,264	214	27	904	18	294	52	23	1,542	88	18	-
North America .....	723,402	6,486	17,820	46,462	43,623	123	6,223	354	1,449	49,520	240	2,352	112	109,328	128
Canada .....	224,109	1,751	2,367	12,678	16,863	9	5,193	285	318	27,599	27	829	241	142	46
Mexico .....	22,086	3,232	5,374	198,988	6,749	6	5,015	34	354	922	195	801	107	306	-
Cuba .....	13,447	28	204	8,788	253	1	3,859	-	119	87	-	5	-	103	-
Dominican Republic .....	16,985	287	1,676	12,793	1,348	4	532	-	98	71	8	30	3	129	1
Haiti .....	3,924	126	245	2,407	853	-	95	-	139	13	-	28	4	14	-
Jamaica .....	24,137	83	865	9,771	6,365	17	533	5	49	6,343	2	75	11	16	2
Other West Indies .....	79,568	88	4,830	49,223	9,667	12	1,297	16	60	14,160	3	100	5	127	-
Costa Rica .....	3,535	32	149	2,826	192	-	182	4	28	2	-	73	31	16	-
EI Salvador .....	4,898	215	143	3,808	246	1	319	3	59	2	-	79	12	11	-
Guatemala .....	8,038	190	228	6,602	308	1	455	5	93	8	-	103	22	23	-
Honduras .....	2,813	90	77	2,150	179	-	260	-	12	8	-	22	1	14	-
Nicaragua .....	3,241	125	67	2,626	122	-	222	-	16	5	-	21	1	34	-
Panama .....	4,666	95	240	3,363	357	1	469	-	41	19	-	61	3	17	-
Other Central America .....	2,196	25	81	1,673	118	-	49	2	3	221	-	7	4	13	-
Other North America .....	109,739	119	53	783	62	51	55	-	60	68	5	20	2	106,373	88
South America .....	12,617	2,452	8,319	28,157	17,482	102	3,203	161	1,638	319	67	2,325	255	213	2
Argentina .....	18,912	2,367	1,767	4,550	53	154	21	277	126	50	4	406	110	33	-
Brazil .....	13,655	794	1,876	8,990	664	3	240	18	339	50	9	546	104	22	-
Chile .....	7,682	779	411	5,451	294	2	99	6	249	25	1	299	42	24	-
Colombia .....	19,651	429	870	14,023	3,187	36	605	16	181	16	3	218	36	29	2
Ecuador .....	3,941	104	118	3,043	335	-	138	-	77	3	-	112	-	11	-
Peru .....	12,328	473	392	9,601	1,263	2	250	-	116	34	6	144	7	50	-
Venezuela .....	34,649	781	1,828	20,573	9,360	5	1,504	102	145	48	5	228	37	33	-
Other South America .....	8,492	667	657	1,954	243	3	1,008	36	455	30	16	1,226	52	19	-
Africa .....	12,886	1,403	1,627	4,920	423	10	1,482	128	687	103	23	1,842	129	44	1
Algeria .....	170	4	15	119	8	-	3	-	3	-	9	3	6	-	
Morocco .....	665	33	52	387	33	-	14	-	28	23	2	85	7	1	-
South Africa .....	3,309	129	867	1,814	60	4	138	14	40	30	3	172	31	7	-
Tunisia .....	295	52	27	21	6	-	6	-	18	2	-	24	1	2	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	2,036	286	156	645	75	3	320	78	123	16	2	257	52	3	-
Other Africa .....	6,411	859	510	1,954	243	3	1,008	36	455	30	16	1,226	52	19	-
Oceania .....	28,350	1,026	5,379	23,986	6,109	4	671	41	221	174	26	511	124	76	2
Australia .....	26,113	882	4,326	18,148	3,685	2	190	35	163	119	26	385	114	37	1
New Zealand .....	8,851	142	666	6,077	1,683	1	61	6	56	14	-	115	10	19	1
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	1,873	-	292	1,076	110	-	365	-	-	14	-	1	-	15	-
Other Oceans .....	1,513	2	95	685	631	1	55	-	2	27	-	10	-	5	-
Other countries .....	44	-	2	23	8	3	1	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Excludes 282,556 Mexican agricultural laborers.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Formosa.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17A. TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

*[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.]*

Port	Number admitted	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Other nonimmigrants
All ports .....	1,331,383	117,242	810,779	403,362
Atlantic .....	747,098	85,831	383,742	277,525
Baltimore, Md. ....	3,668	491	1,707	1,470
Boston, Mass. ....	14,411	1,951	6,471	5,989
Charleston, S. C. ....	1,155	24	425	706
Charlotte Amalie, V. I. ....	21,132	3,032	9,687	8,413
Christiansted, V. I. ....	1,432	48	1,020	364
Frederiksted, V. I. ....	3,818	29	1,723	2,066
Miami, Fla. ....	99,474	2,501	73,590	23,383
Newark, N. J. ....	3,468	185	474	2,809
New York, N. Y. ....	513,344	73,783	256,076	183,485
Norfolk, Va. ....	936	28	644	264
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	2,974	161	996	1,817
Port Everglades, Fla. ....	6,693	154	4,945	1,594
St. Augustine, Fla. ....	1,210	-	1,210	-
San Juan, P. R. ....	61,257	3,142	22,949	35,166
Washington, D. C. ....	946	37	318	591
West Palm Beach, Fla. ....	9,382	192	875	8,315
Other Atlantic .....	1,798	73	632	1,093
Gulf of Mexico .....	35,247	1,606	23,736	9,905
Houston, Tex. ....	6,706	498	4,152	2,056
New Orleans, La. ....	15,658	452	10,747	4,459
San Antonio, Tex. ....	10,619	613	7,807	2,199
Tampa, Fla. ....	1,765	37	647	1,081
Other Gulf .....	499	6	383	110
Pacific .....	131,118	17,147	64,808	49,163
Agana, Guam ....	3,837	350	1,171	2,316
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	67,198	12,074	28,407	26,717
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	45,475	3,025	27,055	15,395
San Francisco, Calif. ....	6,686	898	3,484	2,304
Seattle, Wash. ....	7,025	767	4,048	2,210
Other Pacific .....	897	33	643	221
Alaska .....	8,339	1,956	1,873	4,510
Anchorage .....	8,232	1,951	1,779	4,502
Other Alaska .....	107	5	94	8
Canadian Border .....	242,318	7,226	181,432	53,660
Blaine, Wash. ....	17,999	419	15,842	1,738
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	39,192	542	35,562	3,088
Calais, Me. ....	2,487	28	1,677	782
Champlain, N. Y. ....	21,983	245	20,439	1,299
Chicago, Ill. ....	20,816	2,846	10,861	7,109
Cleveland, Ohio ....	1,783	290	760	733
Derby Line, Vt. ....	858	7	531	320
Detroit, Mich. ....	28,278	1,162	21,863	5,233
Eastport, Idaho ....	1,763	21	1,479	263
Hightgate Springs, Vt. ....	6,375	78	5,553	744
Jackman, Me. ....	5,104	26	311	4,767
Lewiston, N. Y. ....	1,907	21	1,843	43
Madawaska, Me. ....	7,925	7	117	7,801
Niagara Falls, N. Y. ....	22,881	294	21,701	886
Norton, Vt. ....	1,455	13	743	699
Noyes, Minn. ....	4,147	119	2,578	1,450
Port Huron, Mich. ....	8,417	164	6,680	1,573
Rouses Point, N. Y. ....	8,253	194	6,551	1,508
St. Albans, Vt. ....	2,954	57	2,283	614
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. ....	2,442	41	1,963	438
Sweetgrass, Mont. ....	1,977	111	1,182	684
Thousand Island Bridge, N. Y. ....	4,370	38	3,819	513
Other Canadian Border .....	28,952	503	17,094	11,355
Mexican Border .....	167,172	3,470	155,171	8,531
Brownsville, Tex. ....	10,157	344	9,172	641
Calexico, Calif. ....	16,466	140	15,721	605
Dallas, Tex. ....	1,817	174	1,224	419
Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	6,093	81	5,711	301
El Paso, Tex. ....	28,938	1,205	25,883	1,850
Hidalgo, Tex. ....	5,128	118	4,773	237
Laredo, Tex. ....	49,955	847	46,829	2,279
Nogales, Ariz. ....	11,377	188	10,324	865
San Ysidro, Calif. ....	23,523	292	22,366	865
Tecate, Calif. ....	9,733	2	9,724	7
Other Mexican Border .....	3,985	79	3,444	462
All other .....	91	6	17	68

TABLE 18. AGRICULTURAL LABORERS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Country of last permanent residence	1953- 1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	3,625,394 <sup>1/</sup>	192,132	221,709	351,191	431,985	466,713	433,704	464,128	447,207	312,991	303,634
Mexico .....	3,467,985	178,606	213,763	337,996	416,833	450,422	418,885	447,535	427,240	294,149	282,556
Canada .....	67,800	5,467	1,448	7,578	7,210	7,015	7,381	6,892	7,804	8,543	8,462
British Guiana .....	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	105	5
British Honduras .....	337	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	216
British West Indies .....	84,006	8,055	6,486	5,617	7,911	8,244	7,085	8,712	10,812	9,515	11,567
French West Indies .....	476	-	-	-	31	32	95	56	62	31	169
Japan .....	3,280	-	-	-	-	1,000	65	607	969	285	354
Spain (Basque sheepherders) .....	1,274	-	-	-	-	-	166	227	213	363	305

1/ Includes 27 agricultural laborers from the Philippines.

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES,  
BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

*/Each entry of the same person counted separately.*

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/ -----	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	Michigan (Cont'd)			
CANADIAN BORDER -----	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	Roberts Landing .....	95,988	51,986	44,002
Alaska .....	81,253	11,629	69,624	St. Clair .....	39,965	23,045	16,920
Anchorage .....	2,187	1,074	1,113	Jefferson Beach Marina .....	2,708	293	2,415
Eagle .....	1,115	109	316	Sault Ste. Marie .....	37,257	27,752	14,505
Fairbanks .....	4,269	387	3,882	Alpena .....	842,880	412,214	432,666
Haines .....	7,445	1,875	5,570	Chesapeake .....	1,173	261	912
Juneau .....	2,633	220	2,413	Detour .....	82	1	81
Ketchikan .....	4,842	3,577	1,265	Escanaba .....	1,094	46	1,038
Northway .....	1,190	17	1,173	Marquette .....	314	241	73
Skagway .....	16,007	1,582	14,425	Mackinac Island .....	1,571	648	923
Tok .....	42,265	2,798	39,467	Muskegon .....	622	24	599
Idaho .....	389,650	290,859	98,791	Rogers City .....	1,470	1,251	219
Eastport .....	284,583	212,142	72,441	Sault Ste. Marie .....	1,879	1	1,877
Ferthill .....	105,067	78,717	26,350	Sault Ste. Marie .....	846,686	409,741	436,945
Illinois .....	35,833	5,146	30,687	Minnesota .....	1,606,754	804,231	802,523
Chicago .....	35,833	5,146	30,687	Gaulette .....	137,294	92,898	44,396
Maine .....	9,146,282	5,924,633	3,221,649	Crane Lake .....	3,676	510	3,166
Bangor .....	59,886	29,756	31,130	Duluth .....	3,710	1,551	2,159
Bridgewater .....	174,489	114,314	60,175	Ely .....	17,985	2,033	15,952
Calais .....	2,258,147	1,525,047	733,100	Indus .....	603	369	234
Ferry Point .....	1,835,694	1,223,790	611,904	International Falls .....	660,209	278,015	382,194
Milltown Bridge .....	422,453	301,257	121,196	Lancaster .....	19,889	12,949	6,940
Coburn Gore .....	116,201	88,364	27,837	Noyes .....	314,771	199,791	114,980
Oasquam .....	32,122	28,945	3,177	Oak Island .....	1,175	410	765
Easton .....	32,361	19,652	12,709	Pigeon River .....	273,258	93,038	180,220
Eastport .....	39,750	32,343	7,407	Pine Creek .....	63,356	42,684	20,672
Estcourt .....	21,715	16,048	5,667	Ranier .....	5,369	353	5,016
Forest City .....	15,360	10,807	4,553	Roseau .....	24,913	20,538	4,375
Fort Fairfield .....	467,839	285,573	182,266	St. Paul .....	1,882	145	1,737
Fort Kent .....	719,271	435,993	283,278	Warroad .....	78,664	58,947	19,717
Hamlin .....	263,951	200,316	63,635	Montana .....	738,563	447,032	291,531
Hodgdon .....	5,770	5,091	689	Chief Mountain .....	66,845	24,045	42,800
Houlton .....	440,971	286,286	152,685	Cut Bank (Airport) .....	671	154	517
Jackman .....	309,116	172,396	136,220	Del Bonita .....	15,489	7,458	8,031
Limestone .....	176,425	86,485	89,940	Great Falls (Airport) .....	13,827	5,348	8,479
Littleton .....	8,030	7,042	987	Havre .....	13,850	9,695	4,155
Lubec .....	75,938	56,379	18,950	Morgan .....	10,050	8,131	1,919
Madawaska .....	2,307,179	1,503,302	883,377	Ophelm .....	8,859	5,559	3,300
Mars Hill-Knoxford Line .....	8,512	5,146	2,666	Piegay .....	190,013	109,143	80,940
Monticello .....	9,688	6,600	3,088	Raymond .....	69,249	47,108	22,141
Orient .....	41,865	31,093	10,772	Roosville .....	44,926	25,354	19,072
St. Auvelle .....	25,803	22,269	2,424	Scooby .....	17,831	13,344	4,237
St. Juste .....	40,564	39,294	1,270	Sweetgrass .....	247,297	162,929	84,353
St. Paphophile .....	45,481	39,319	7,162	Tail Creek .....	3,017	1,171	1,846
Van Buren .....	1,078,998	668,431	410,567	Turner .....	19,525	13,366	6,159
Vanceboro .....	290,852	204,948	85,904	Whitehall .....	14,354	11,623	2,731
Michigan .....	12,286,046	6,093,718	6,192,328	Whitlash .....	2,695	1,844	851
Algoma .....	72,496	44,110	28,386	New Hampshire .....	29,467	13,858	15,609
Detroit .....	8,705,244	4,230,460	4,474,784	Pittsburg .....	29,467	13,858	15,609
Ambassador Bridge .....	3,126,617	1,145,696	1,990,931	New York .....	22,043,708	10,159,962	11,883,746
Amherstburg .....	47,872	31,724	16,148	Alexandria Bay .....	86,951	38,090	48,961
Detroit and Canada Tunnel .....	5,464,628	3,017,951	2,446,677	Buffalo .....	9,494,951	2,652,244	6,835,712
Detroit City Airport .....	1,703	344	1,359	Black Rock .....	198,080	56,224	141,856
Detroit Metropolitan Airport .....	2,331	554	1,777	Buffalo Seaport .....	786	99	687
Detroit River and River Rouge Terminals .....	4,937	326	4,611	Greater Buffalo International Airport .....	4,644	1,472	3,172
Kean's Detroit Yacht Harbor .....	11,359	3,828	7,531	Peace Bridge .....	9,291,451	2,601,449	6,690,002
Michigan Central Depot .....	45,797	30,047	15,750	Churubusco .....	34,494	25,155	9,339
Ecorse .....	9,476	1,020	8,456	Cape Vincent .....	23,233	10,517	12,716
Grosse Ile .....	9,257	287	8,970	Champlain .....	2,372,738	1,610,639	762,099
Isle Royale .....	197	150	47	Chateaugay .....	110,718	70,633	40,085
Marine City .....	77,769	46,689	31,080	Clayton .....	34,994	19,189	15,805
Port Huron .....	2,420,774	1,283,757	1,137,017	Fort Covington .....	85,186	13,853	71,333
Black River .....	4,536	2,686	1,850	Hogansburg .....	232,807	116,117	116,690
Blue Water Bridge .....	2,336,630	1,230,232	1,106,398	Jameson's Line .....	283,000	181,090	106,928
Canadian National Railway Station .....	74,863	49,461	25,402	Lewiston .....	12,891	7,262	5,629
Marysville .....	3,648	1,013	2,635	Massena .....	797,236	505,560	291,676
St. Clair County Airport .....	1,097	365	732	Mooers .....	894,324	557,259	337,065
				Morrstown .....	207,702	120,718	86,984
					1,343	748	595

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS COMING OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES,  
BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1961 (Cont'd)

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
New York (Cont'd)				Washington (Cont'd)			
Niagara Falls .....	4,866,787	2,762,021	2,104,766	Port Angeles .....	3,386	1,355	2,031
Municipal Airport .....	355	147	208	Seattle .....	49,799	18,988	30,811
Rainbow Bridge .....	3,605,480	1,972,114	1,633,066	Spokane (Felt's Field) .....	5,506	2,847	2,659
Whirlpool Rapids Bridge .....	1,260,352	789,460	471,492	Sumas .....	566,725	370,542	195,683
Ogdensburg .....	509,556	321,933	187,723	Wisconsin .....	892	322	570
Rochester .....	67	131	496	Milwaukee .....	892	322	570
Municipal Airport .....	617	130	497	Canada .....	925,611	505,282	490,329
Port Authority .....	10	1	9	Montreal, Quebec .....	225,417	122,151	103,266
Rouge Point .....	547,347	358,063	189,284	Toronto, Ontario .....	363,845	278,109	85,737
Syracuse .....	8,806	3,711	5,095	Vancouver, B. C. ....	78,882	41,759	37,123
Thousand Island Bridge .....	966,816	455,138	511,678	Victoria, B. C. ....	302,404	50,612	251,792
Trout River .....	453,609	316,404	137,204	Winnipeg, Manitoba .....	25,063	12,652	12,411
Waddington .....	18	12	6	MEXICAN BORDER .....	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,166
Watertown (Airport) .....	1,874	627	1,247				
Youngstown .....	10,983	5,894	4,725				
North Dakota .....	1,056,912	615,288	441,624				
Ambrose .....	16,562	12,402	4,460	Arizona .....	14,520,598	8,488,407	6,032,521
Antler .....	13,864	9,635	4,229	Douglas .....	3,164,826	1,596,794	1,568,532
Carbury .....	17,666	15,594	2,072	Lochiel .....	7,080	3,540	3,540
Dunseith .....	125,941	41,967	83,974	Lukeville .....	186,785	76,831	109,954
Fortuna .....	14,833	9,085	5,749	Naco .....	1,103,388	573,239	530,059
Grand Forks (Munic. Airport) .....	2,467	535	1,932	Nogales .....	8,198,002	4,911,267	3,286,735
Hannah .....	13,659	8,416	5,243	San Luis .....	1,749,403	1,253,169	496,434
Hansboro .....	24,997	12,657	12,340	Sasabe .....	110,914	73,577	37,337
Maida .....	21,738	12,813	8,925	California .....	31,749,434	18,448,665	13,319,769
Minto (Airport) .....	2,807	784	2,023	Andrade .....	297,142	182,764	114,378
Neche .....	116,345	77,156	39,189	Calexico .....	9,733,489	6,318,140	3,415,349
Noonan .....	62,204	31,341	30,863	Los Angeles (Airport) .....	39,578	6,857	32,721
Northgate .....	44,758	25,591	19,167	San Diego .....	6,942	557	6,385
Pembina .....	220,619	133,450	87,169	Tecate .....	21,188,078	11,629,359	9,558,719
Portal .....	176,714	104,857	71,857	New Mexico .....	231,460	96,452	135,008
St. John .....	45,164	26,772	18,392	Antelope Wells .....	2,370	1,896	474
Sarles .....	14,565	6,294	8,271	Columbus .....	228,970	94,436	134,534
Sherwood .....	28,860	20,585	8,275	Monument 67 .....	120	120	-
Walhalla .....	55,612	37,850	17,762	Texas .....	61,053,276	37,024,479	24,028,797
Westhope .....	37,437	27,504	9,933	Boquillas .....	9,238	7,817	1,421
Ohio .....	35,983	12,830	23,153	Brownsville .....	8,692,588	6,690,040	2,002,548
Cleveland .....	23,609	12,175	11,434	Candelaria .....	8,220	7,002	1,218
Sandusky .....	11,874	446	11,428	Castillon .....	12,238	10,310	1,928
Toledo .....	500	209	291	Chinati .....	1,319	1,116	203
Vermont .....	4,194,850	2,602,428	1,592,422	Dallas .....	137	75	62
Alburg .....	140,503	80,541	59,962	Corpus Christi .....	4,631	36	4,595
Alburgh Springs .....	57,790	44,727	13,053	Del Rio .....	1,542,796	613,729	929,067
Beebe Plain .....	243,414	147,886	95,528	Eagle Pass .....	3,446,534	2,079,718	1,366,816
Beecher Falls .....	181,595	125,770	55,825	El Paso .....	29,665,985	15,807,904	13,858,081
Burlington Airport .....	4,207	1,872	2,335	Ave of Americas (Cordova) .....	8,259,526	3,303,811	4,955,715
Canaan .....	98,948	51,238	47,710	Santa Fe Bridge .....	19,707,151	11,824,529	7,883,022
Derby Line .....	985,673	612,313	373,360	Ysleta Bridge .....	1,698,908	679,564	1,019,344
East Richford .....	75,796	54,263	21,533	Fahens .....	505,930	320,302	185,626
Highgate Springs .....	958,752	573,684	385,068	Falcon Heights .....	261,109	82,441	178,666
Morses Line .....	33,920	18,605	15,315	Fort Hancock .....	10,836	7,321	3,515
Newport .....	11,231	10,180	1,051	Heath Crossing .....	6,599	5,584	1,015
North Troy .....	313,399	198,476	114,922	Hidalgo .....	5,179,856	3,664,525	1,515,331
Norton .....	416,025	284,998	131,027	Houston .....	12,544	1,465	11,079
Richford .....	394,728	237,727	157,001	Lajitas .....	5,939	5,026	913
St. Albans .....	58,247	33,747	24,500	Laredo .....	9,384,652	6,338,777	3,045,875
West Berkshire .....	220,633	126,401	94,232	Los Ebanos .....	86,085	51,694	34,391
Washington .....	4,764,868	3,290,853	1,474,015	Felvo .....	13,193	11,168	2,030
Anacortes .....	80,187	15,981	64,206	Forenal .....	660	558	102
Bellingham .....	3,087	1,002	2,085	Fresidile .....	482,229	254,040	228,189
Blaine .....	2,941,678	2,079,835	861,843	Progreso .....	667,705	400,623	267,082
Danville .....	37,956	18,377	19,579	Rio Grande City .....	39,584	27,499	12,085
Ferry .....	21,405	15,375	6,030	Roma .....	967,754	626,587	341,167
Laurier .....	175,754	147,419	28,335	Ruidosa .....	7,259	6,143	1,116
Lynden .....	186,934	121,438	65,496	San Antonio .....	36,048	1,635	34,413
Metline Falls .....	59,848	38,520	21,328	San Vicente .....	660	558	102
Nighthawk .....	15,306	9,285	6,021	San Ygnacio .....	283	227	56
Northport .....	277,253	242,949	34,304	Stillwell Crossing .....	660	559	101
Croville .....	340,544	206,940	133,604				

1/ Figures include arrivals by aircraft.

TABLE 20. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES:  
Years Ended June 30, 1928 - 1962

*Forward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately.*

Period	All entries				Via Canadian Border				Via Mexican Border			
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1962 .....	2,861,722,869	1,508,605,907	1,353,166,922	2,126,611,060	582,235,001	621,376,059	1,644,161,809	923,370,906	721,290,903			
1928 .....	23,339,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,355,783	9,769,199			
1929 .....	57,901,685	30,094,924	30,242,338	30,846,674	15,341,221	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292			
1930 .....	59,276,639	30,094,301	29,281,548	14,468,083	17,197,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,48,825				
1931-1940 .....	472,422,589	25,249,806	221,281,283	252,372,946	112,828,295	134,454,151	224,649,643	132,362,011	87,282,632			
1941 .....	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,929,728	12,929,750	16,009,668	24,092,047	13,551,529	10,500,418			
1942 .....	46,851,719	22,862,687	23,566,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,315,324	23,286,448	12,587,290	10,479,058			
1943 .....	40,862,886	20,101,381	18,877,956	18,941,454	10,445,454	11,045,454	21,104,864	12,522,328	9,651,440			
1944 .....	40,719,632	21,627,711	19,608,783	19,605,385	10,053,385	11,541,520	21,187,591	13,351,299	8,616,516			
1945 .....	42,342,920	23,497,161	19,527,859	19,707,282	11,541,320	13,104,166	22,699,379	13,172,057	7,309,464			
1946 .....	46,452,918	25,729,288	20,413,630	24,965,337	11,861,161	13,104,166	22,699,379	14,421,370	8,601,983			
1947 .....	51,722,089	22,831,023	22,802,710	13,669,009	12,351,701	15,740,305	23,023,353	14,727,308	8,016,363			
1948 .....	51,293,919	28,841,066	24,290,131	29,970,636	14,290,131	14,90,747	22,721,177	15,066,532	7,991,363			
1949 .....	51,365,952	28,858,336	22,581,616	28,631,775	14,181,028	13,985,974	23,045,855	15,054,532	7,991,363			
1950 .....	50,102,358	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,985,974	23,045,855	15,054,532	7,991,363			
1951-1950 .....	628,278,660	206,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,502	157,322,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642			
1951 .....	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,485,432	4,966,400	11,357,662	23,519,506	14,521,143	8,986,413			
1952 .....	42,879,900	20,975,281	17,480,723	17,523,535	12,227,188	12,181,177	26,193,177	15,21,246	10,477,131			
1953 .....	40,378,372	20,398,438	18,866,312	18,856,312	9,631,060	9,631,060	14,74,846	11,26,224	7,601,889			
1954 .....	46,251,245	22,441,827	23,801,916	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,227	20,04,499	14,421,370	13,92,889			
1955 .....	52,801,140	27,395,495	24,05,645	24,525,536	13,035,370	13,035,370	19,93,269	15,275,275	10,434,862			
1956 .....	74,210,190	37,085,718	37,154,972	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,729,610	41,077,052	23,642,177	15,197,206			
1957 .....	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	38,839,194	15,725,964	19,665,735	42,511,072	23,357,036	20,11,857			
1958 .....	78,362,297	38,888,274	39,465,662	34,888,274	15,232,648	19,355,735	43,73,933	23,357,036	20,11,857			
1959 .....	87,400,278	40,077,743	35,726,497	36,054,649	22,144,174	22,144,174	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,460,887			
1960 .....	87,510,056	40,297,774	46,212,282	38,721,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,728,980	24,670,872	24,061,008			
1961-1960 .....	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,019,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	255,909,161	762,668,634	415,528,760	352,138,354			
1961 .....	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,66,423	51,08,946	25,919,033	25,211,923			
1962 .....	101,712,059	51,129,142	52,582,557	44,212,088	20,958,511	23,21,347	55,50,011	30,250,604	25,465,410			
1963 .....	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,621,050	46,701,040	25,581,791	27,62,259	63,25,345	34,03,217	32,80,444			
1964 .....	111,456,133	57,968,104	56,688,049	47,571,458	25,63,853	23,607,605	68,884,659	34,04,251	32,80,444			
1965 .....	66,611,511	63,823,360	55,152,049	48,000,554	24,187,688	24,187,688	71,788,613	36,161,193	32,80,444			
1966 .....	119,616,073	68,728,358	60,323,977	54,97,313	26,097,673	23,659,640	75,848,740	42,654,635	37,151,105			
1967 .....	137,150,261	72,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	25,21,400	20,085,556	76,087,395	46,282,606	37,104,699			
1968 .....	144,957,907	76,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,960	90,934,680	50,729,150	40,21,176			
1969 .....	154,035,400	88,127,330	55,520,577	52,831,922	28,497,733	24,334,159	95,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,118			
1970 .....	160,394,175	92,259,659	65,04,916	54,494,307	25,738,912	25,98,093	98,540,093	59,256,436	39,307,607			
1971 .....	164,380,440	94,835,674	70,144,666	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	103,670,036	61,632,780	42,037,246			
1972 .....									64,057,603	43,521,165		

TABLE 20A. SPECIAL INQUIRY OFFICER HEARINGS COMPLETED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
United States total .....	1,683	1,210	1,464	2,599	1,010	14,652	12,446	11,615	13,004	10,431
Northeast Region .....	720	398	338	330	221	6,133	4,759	3,636	4,638	3,621
Boston, Mass. ....	20	41	45	31	38	271	263	180	185	151
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	479	185	142	120	81	322	257	197	215	324
Hartford, Conn. ....	5	4	7	5	2	177	147	96	126	95
Newark, N. J. ....	14	10	10	11	15	808	587	488	544	417
New York, N. Y. ....	112	116	104	144	73	4,487	3,456	2,633	3,528	2,595
Portland, Me. ....	39	30	22	17	12	29	16	26	32	25
St. Albans, Vt. ....	51	12	8	2	-	39	33	16	8	14
Southeast Region .....	265	368	672	1,708	273	2,105	1,565	2,078	2,247	894
Atlanta, Ga. ....	2	8	18	5	-	63	67	53	50	31
Baltimore, Md. ....	-	4	-	4	4	203	140	72	68	55
Cleveland, Ohio ....	5	5	4	5	8	205	165	113	101	105
Miami, Fla. ....	207	300	609	1,649	226	949	656	1,358	1,579	229
New Orleans, La. ....	13	19	8	13	6	162	103	107	109	84
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	15	6	5	7	5	288	239	199	154	179
San Juan, P. R. ....	16	11	21	23	23	56	93	48	64	99
Washington, D. C. ....	7	15	7	2	1	179	102	128	122	112
Northwest Region .....	222	105	90	107	85	1,306	1,251	1,119	1,388	1,124
Anchorage, Alaska .....	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	1
Chicago, Ill. ....	21	17	17	25	12	471	557	536	681	505
Detroit, Mich. ....	93	21	27	50	40	337	279	202	247	211
Helena, Mont. ....	41	5	1	5	2	62	30	18	28	30
Kansas City, Mo. ....	-	5	2	5	4	61	60	77	94	43
Omaha, Nebr. ....	-	3	-	-	2	40	35	23	27	32
Portland, Oreg. ....	1	1	1	1	-	56	50	51	67	44
St. Paul, Minn. ....	11	7	3	-	-	53	49	43	79	71
Seattle, Wash. ....	55	46	39	21	25	220	190	169	164	187
Southwest Region .....	476	339	364	454	431	5,108	4,871	4,782	4,731	4,792
Dallas, Tex. ....	-	2	7	8	1	182	139	89	88	1
Denver, Colo. ....	3	4	1	1	2	123	62	69	60	44
El Paso, Tex. ....	69	51	63	147	199	1,073	1,231	1,071	983	1,282
Honolulu, Hawaii .....	34	2	6	15	-	43	22	11	25	11
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	191	98	57	72	87	1,503	1,332	1,272	1,356	1,533
Phoenix, Ariz. ....	44	19	12	12	8	161	208	212	177	113
Port Isabel, Tex. ....	-	-	-	-	451	-	-	-	-	627
San Antonio, Tex. ....	111	117	182	178	76	1,062	1,137	1,432	1,441	596
San Francisco, Calif. ....	24	46	36	21	14	961	740	626	601	586

1/ Dallas, Texas, District was eliminated in fiscal year 1962 and absorbed by new Port Isabel, Texas, District and the San Antonio, Texas, District.

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1962

*[In 1941-1953 figures represent all exclusions at seaports and exclusions  
of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.]*

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchist	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
1892 - 1962 .....	618,338	1,243	12,356	8,170	82,444	219,343	16,081	179,954	41,941	13,679	43,127
1892 - 1900 .....	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901 - 1910 .....	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911 - 1920 .....	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921 - 1930 .....	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931 - 1940 .....	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941 - 1950 .....	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941 .....	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942 .....	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943 .....	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944 .....	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945 .....	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946 .....	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947 .....	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948 .....	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949 .....	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950 .....	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951 - 1960 .....	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951 .....	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952 .....	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953 .....	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954 .....	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955 .....	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956 .....	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957 .....	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958 .....	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959 .....	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960 .....	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961 .....	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962 .....	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26

TABLE 22. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Previously excluded, deposited or removed	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Other classes
All countries .....	388	13	24	2	10	23	1	11	17	14	266	7
Europe .....	38	5	4	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	21	-
France .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Germany .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Greece .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Hungary .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Italy .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Lithuania .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Poland .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Portugal .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rumania .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Sweden .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
United Kingdom .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Asia .....	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	-
China 1/ .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Japan .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Philippines .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Syrian Arab Republic .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North America .....	325	8	20	2	9	17	-	8	4	12	238	7
Canada .....	55	1	12	-	-	1	-	5	-	3	31	2
Mexico .....	192	6	8	2	8	16	-	2	1	9	135	5
Cuba .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	38	-
Dominican Republic .....	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
Other West Indies .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Central America .....	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-
Other North America .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
South America .....	5	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Guiana .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Peru .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Oceania .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 23. ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1962

Period	Aliens apprehended 1/	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart 2/
1892 - 1962 ....	5,418,961	6,134,346	507,651	5,626,695
1892 - 1900 ....	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910 ....	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920 ....	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930 ....	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931 - 1940 ....	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931 .....	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932 .....	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933 .....	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934 .....	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935 .....	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936 .....	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937 .....	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938 .....	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939 .....	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940 .....	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950 ....	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941 .....	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942 .....	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943 .....	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944 .....	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945 .....	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946 .....	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947 .....	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948 .....	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949 .....	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950 .....	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951 - 1960 ....	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951 .....	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952 .....	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953 .....	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954 .....	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955 .....	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956 .....	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957 .....	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958 .....	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959 .....	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960 .....	70,684 3/	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961 .....	88,823 3/	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962 .....	92,758 3/	61,801	7,637	54,164

1/ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925.

2/ Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

3/ Deportable aliens located - includes nonwilful crewman violators.

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country to which deported	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	378	2,967	3,185
Europe .....	1,503	1	71	9	4	16	17	21	1,233	129
Belgium .....	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
Denmark .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-
Finland .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	2
France .....	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	12	2
Germany .....	148	-	23	3	1	2	2	4	106	6
Greece .....	562	-	4	-	1	-	4	5	505	43
Italy .....	215	-	9	-	2	5	4	2	150	43
Netherlands .....	28	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	24	1
Norway .....	30	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	25	1
Portugal .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	5
Spain .....	168	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	149	11
Sweden .....	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	16	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	4
United Kingdom .....	135	1	18	5	-	4	4	3	95	5
Yugoslavia .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	3
Other Europe .....	30	-	4	1	-	2	1	2	18	2
Asia .....	416	-	6	-	8	2	-	11	358	31
Formosa .....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	57	5
Hong Kong .....	171	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	146	16
India .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Iran .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
Israel .....	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15	-
Japan .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	2
Jordan .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1
Korea .....	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-
Pakistan .....	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Philippines .....	41	-	5	-	1	-	-	3	25	7
Singapore .....	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	-
Other Asia .....	20	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	17	-
North America .....	5,433	1	409	49	117	32	327	333	1,172	2,980
Canada .....	1,206	1	210	23	14	12	138	94	614	99
Mexico .....	3,743	-	170	25	98	16	175	203	284	2,760
Antigua .....	25	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	22	-
Bahamas .....	39	-	4	-	1	-	3	2	27	2
Barbados .....	31	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	29	-
Cuba .....	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	7
Dominican Republic .....	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	29	2
Jamaica .....	54	-	2	-	2	1	3	7	32	7
Trinidad and Tobago .....	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	4
Other West Indies .....	72	-	8	-	-	-	5	1	50	8
British Honduras .....	53	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	5	33
El Salvador .....	31	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	23
Guatemala .....	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	17
Panama .....	34	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	21	6
Other Central America .....	41	-	7	-	-	1	-	3	18	12
South America .....	183	-	6	-	2	3	7	8	117	38
Argentina .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	4
Brazil .....	20	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	13	3
Chile .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	13	13
Colombia .....	53	-	3	-	-	2	2	3	35	8
Peru .....	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	3
Venezuela .....	22	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	17	3
Other South America .....	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	4
Africa .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Other Africa .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2
Other countries .....	80	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	67	5

TABLE 24A. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

*[Aliens required to depart totaled 54,164 (see table 23). This table does not include 11,718 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 12,610 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.]*

Nationality	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non- immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	29,936	51	14	4	25	59	1,005	20,577	7,993	5	4
Europe .....	6,006	6	1	-	3	8	59	5,941	88	-	1
Denmark .....	204	-	-	-	-	-	5	198	1	-	-
Finland .....	50	-	-	-	-	1	-	49	-	-	-
France .....	133	-	-	-	-	-	1	132	-	-	-
Germany .....	273	-	-	-	-	-	8	263	2	-	-
Greece .....	1,221	2	-	-	-	3	3	1,204	9	-	-
Hungary .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	2	-	-
Ireland .....	27	1	-	-	2	-	1	23	-	-	-
Italy .....	660	-	-	-	-	-	6	622	32	-	-
Netherlands .....	104	-	1	-	-	-	1	101	1	-	-
Norway .....	373	-	-	-	-	-	-	373	-	-	-
Poland .....	67	-	-	-	-	-	2	65	-	-	-
Portugal .....	59	-	-	-	-	1	-	55	3	-	-
Spain .....	317	-	-	-	-	-	2	310	5	-	-
Sweden .....	124	-	-	-	1	-	-	123	-	-	-
Turkey .....	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	2,039	3	-	-	-	3	23	1,981	28	-	1
Yugoslavia .....	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	2	-	-
Other Europe .....	157	-	-	-	-	-	4	150	3	-	-
Asia .....	1,569	-	-	-	-	-	13	1,540	15	-	1
China 1/ .....	198	-	-	-	-	-	2	196	-	-	-
India .....	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	-	-	-
Iran .....	81	-	-	-	-	-	1	80	-	-	-
Israel .....	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-	-	-
Japan .....	249	-	-	-	-	-	1	248	-	-	-
Jordan 2/ .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	-
Korea .....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	8	-	-
Pakistan .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	1	-	1
Philippines .....	554	-	-	-	-	-	5	546	3	-	-
Other Asia .....	94	-	-	-	-	-	3	89	2	-	-
North America .....	21,635	45	13	4	22	49	919	12,693	7,893	5	2
Canada .....	2,161	33	2	2	11	16	213	1,795	87	1	1
Mexico .....	13,695	12	11	1	9	32	675	5,225	7,725	4	1
Cuba .....	4,033	-	-	-	-	-	18	3,958	57	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	1,341	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,339	1	-	-
Haiti .....	177	-	-	-	-	-	4	173	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	27	-	-	-	1	1	-	23	2	-	-
Guatemala .....	53	-	-	-	-	-	4	46	3	-	-
Honduras .....	68	-	-	-	1	-	1	59	7	-	-
Panama .....	28	-	-	1	-	-	3	24	-	-	-
Other Central America .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	1	-	-
South America .....	407	-	-	-	-	1	6	395	5	-	-
Argentina .....	70	-	-	-	-	-	1	69	-	-	-
Brazil .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	-	-
Chile .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	44	-	-	-
Colombia .....	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	1	-	-
Peru .....	39	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	1	-	-
Venezuela .....	65	-	-	-	-	1	-	63	1	-	-
Other South America .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	2	-	-
Africa .....	81	-	-	-	-	-	1	79	1	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
Other Africa .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	1	-	-
Oceania .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	6	61	1	-	-
Australia .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	2	51	1	-	-
Other Oceania .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	-
Other countries .....	70	-	-	-	-	-	2	68	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 248. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Nationality	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	378	2,967	3,185	17
Europe .....	1,985	1	102	11	8	18	38	52	1,527	226	2
Denmark .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	-	-
Finland .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	-
France .....	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	1
Germany .....	108	-	22	3	1	1	1	4	66	7	1
Greece .....	634	-	4	-	1	-	-	5	570	49	-
Hungary .....	26	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	-
Ireland .....	11	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Italy .....	224	-	9	-	2	5	5	3	152	48	-
Netherlands .....	32	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	26	1	-
Norway .....	35	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	30	1	-
Poland .....	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	10	1	-
Portugal .....	48	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	28	15	-
Spain .....	191	-	6	-	-	-	2	2	169	12	-
Sweden .....	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	17	-	-
Turkey .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	4	-
United Kingdom .....	448	1	36	7	4	6	18	28	286	62	-
Yugoslavia .....	48	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	37	8	-
Other Europe .....	26	-	5	-	-	-	1	4	14	2	-
Asia .....	451	-	7	-	6	1	-	13	394	30	-
China 1/ .....	308	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	273	21	-
India .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Iran .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Israel .....	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	-	-
Japan .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
Jordan 2/ .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
Korea .....	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	-
Pakistan .....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Philippines .....	42	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	7
Other Asia .....	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-
North America .....	5,028	1	378	47	114	30	308	301	937	2,899	13
Canada .....	1,018	1	203	21	14	12	131	90	474	71	1
Mexico .....	3,717	-	168	25	98	16	175	202	278	2,743	12
Cuba .....	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	104	27	-
Dominican Republic .....	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	28	2	-
Haiti .....	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
El Salvador .....	34	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	25	-
Guatemala .....	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	17	-
Honduras .....	17	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	4	6	-
Panama .....	24	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	18	3	-
Other Central America .....	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-
South America .....	136	-	3	-	2	2	6	7	86	28	2
Argentina .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	2
Brazil .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-
Chile .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	13	-
Colombia .....	46	-	3	-	-	2	1	2	33	5	-
Peru .....	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	4	-
Venezuela .....	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	1	-
Other South America .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	-
Africa .....	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
Other Africa .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Oceania .....	15	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	8	-	-
Australia .....	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	-
Other Oceania .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Other countries .....	9	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 24C. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country of destination	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	29,836	51	14	4	25	58	1,005	20,677	7,993	5	4
Europe .....	2,498	2	1	-	2	3	12	2,444	34	-	-
Belgium .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
Denmark .....	91	-	-	-	1	-	3	86	1	-	-
Finland .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
France .....	169	-	-	-	-	-	1	168	-	-	-
Germany .....	183	-	-	-	-	-	1	180	2	-	-
Greece .....	494	2	-	-	-	2	-	487	3	-	-
Italy .....	450	-	-	-	-	-	4	427	19	-	-
Netherlands .....	61	-	1	-	-	-	1	57	2	-	-
Norway .....	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-
Portugal .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	1	-	-
Spain .....	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	259	1	-	-
Sweden .....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	336	-	-	-	-	1	1	331	3	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Other Europe .....	154	-	-	-	1	-	-	151	2	-	-
Asia .....	1,051	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,043	2	-	1
Formosa .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
India .....	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
Iran .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	-	-	-
Israel .....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
Japan .....	399	-	-	-	-	-	2	397	-	-	-
Jordan .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Korea .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1
Philippines .....	292	-	-	-	-	-	1	290	1	-	-
Singapore .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Other Asia .....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	1	-	-
North America .....	22,899	41	13	4	23	51	944	14,095	7,720	5	3
Canada .....	6,189	29	2	2	12	19	241	5,735	147	1	1
Mexico .....	13,606	11	11	1	9	29	665	5,342	7,533	4	1
Antigua .....	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	-	-	-
Bahamas .....	283	1	-	-	-	1	2	273	6	-	-
Barbados .....	133	-	-	-	-	-	1	131	1	-	-
Cuba .....	369	-	-	-	-	-	4	364	1	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	514	-	-	-	-	-	3	510	1	-	-
Jamaica .....	405	-	-	-	-	-	7	393	4	-	1
Trinidad and Tobago .....	83	-	-	-	-	-	1	82	-	-	-
Other West Indies .....	546	-	-	-	-	1	5	533	7	-	-
British Honduras .....	81	-	-	-	-	-	4	67	10	-	-
El Salvador .....	45	-	-	-	1	1	-	41	2	-	-
Guatemala .....	103	-	-	-	-	-	4	97	2	-	-
Panama .....	149	-	-	1	-	-	5	141	2	-	-
Other Central America .....	215	-	-	-	1	-	2	208	4	-	-
Other North America .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
South America .....	869	-	-	-	-	1	7	855	6	-	-
Argentina .....	115	-	-	-	-	-	3	111	1	-	-
Brazil .....	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	1	-	-
Chile .....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-
Colombia .....	142	-	-	-	-	-	2	139	1	-	-
Peru .....	79	-	-	-	-	-	2	75	2	-	-
Venezuela .....	286	-	-	-	-	1	-	285	-	-	-
Other South America .....	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	1	-	-
Africa .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	1	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
Other Africa .....	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1	-	-
Other countries .....	2,451	8	-	-	-	-	3	37	2,173	230	-

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:				
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Aliens deported	Allens reshipped
All countries .....	7,637	5,511	8	1,419	576	123
Europe .....	1,503	323	4	981	114	81
Belgium .....	12	2	-	9	1	-
Denmark .....	35	3	-	31	-	1
Finland .....	15	5	-	10	-	-
France .....	17	14	-	1	2	-
Germany .....	148	42	2	87	8	9
Greece .....	562	46	-	443	29	44
Italy .....	215	79	-	90	38	8
Netherlands .....	28	3	-	22	1	2
Norway .....	30	6	-	20	2	2
Portugal .....	25	10	-	9	6	-
Spain .....	168	27	1	127	9	4
Sweden .....	19	3	-	13	1	2
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	36	8	-	26	1	1
United Kingdom .....	135	58	-	64	7	6
Yugoslavia .....	28	3	-	21	3	1
Other Europe .....	30	14	1	8	6	1
Asia .....	416	117	1	243	42	13
Formosa .....	63	6	-	47	4	6
Hong Kong .....	171	22	-	131	17	1
India .....	8	5	-	3	-	-
Iran .....	13	10	-	-	2	1
Israel .....	16	4	-	7	3	2
Japan .....	40	3	-	28	7	2
Jordan .....	9	7	-	-	2	-
Korea .....	12	10	1	-	1	-
Pakistan .....	9	3	-	5	1	-
Philippines .....	41	34	-	6	1	-
Singapore .....	14	-	-	13	-	1
Other Asia .....	20	13	-	3	4	-
North America .....	5,433	4,955	3	86	370	19
Canada .....	1,206	997	1	13	181	14
Mexico .....	3,743	3,652	2	1	87	1
Antigua .....	25	24	-	-	1	-
Bahamas .....	39	17	-	5	17	-
Barbados .....	31	28	-	2	1	-
Cuba .....	23	1	-	-	22	-
Dominican Republic .....	33	6	-	6	21	-
Jamaica .....	54	38	-	5	11	-
Trinidad and Tobago .....	21	7	-	11	2	1
Other West Indies .....	72	52	-	11	8	1
British Honduras .....	53	49	-	3	-	1
EI Salvador .....	31	30	-	1	-	-
Guatemala .....	27	23	-	1	3	-
Panama .....	34	7	-	19	8	-
Other Central America .....	41	24	-	8	8	1
South America .....	183	98	-	48	28	9
Argentina .....	21	9	-	10	-	2
Brazil .....	20	8	-	2	9	1
Chile .....	31	23	-	7	-	1
Colombia .....	53	32	-	14	6	1
Peru .....	15	8	-	5	2	-
Venezuela .....	22	6	-	6	7	3
Other South America .....	21	12	-	4	4	1
Africa .....	22	4	-	16	2	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	9	1	-	8	-	-
Other Africa .....	13	3	-	8	2	-
Other countries .....	80	14	-	45	20	1

TABLE 26. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1962

Period	Total	Criminally subversive or anarchistic	Imperial classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non- immigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous					
1908 - 1962 1/ ...	499,854	1,501	43,103	16,249	3,488	27,138	34,103	65,378	127,340	126,425	22,519	16,761	15,849				
1908 - 1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	-	4,106	474	-	1,060			
1911 - 1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	8,364	1,782	5,556	31,704	4,128	9,086	704	1,566					
1921 - 1930	92,157	642	8,363	4,238	8,936	1,842	5,256	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,329	2,737					
1931 - 1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,201	9,729	14,480	5,159	1,886	143	1,746	812				
1941 - 1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143						
1951 - 1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112				
1951	13,544	18	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	-	160				
1952	20,181	31	778	50	56	539	4,944	9,636	5,706	3,706	24	-	377				
1953	19,445	37	689	100	53	48	2,76	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	-	144				
1954	26,951	61	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,327	31	2	134				
1955	15,028	30	667	162	96	69	366	1,972	1,971	10,064	37	1	93				
1956	7,297	16	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	1	102				
1957	5,082	12	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	-	40				
1958	7,142	6	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	1	24				
1959	7,988	7	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	-	20				
1960	6,829	12	482	92	77	57	329	2,444	374	2,940	4	-	18				
1961	7,438	4	4,98	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8				
1962	7,637	2	4,93	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17				

1/ Deportation statistics by cause are not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

TABLE 26A. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Country to which deported	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries .....	111,237	19,845	26,951	15,028	7,297	5,082	7,142	7,988	6,829	7,438	7,637
France .....	208	30	25	15	15	23	22	20	15	26	17
Germany .....	962	129	103	81	72	51	75	122	91	90	148
Greece .....	4,148	220	200	135	188	279	525	749	610	680	562
Italy .....	2,785	374	351	216	190	205	288	409	282	255	215
Portugal .....	670	128	90	73	73	81	76	69	34	21	25
United Kingdom .....	1,640	251	299	196	114	119	150	105	119	152	135
Other Europe .....	4,377	594	502	360	336	332	491	525	384	452	401
Asia .....	3,112	332	365	290	265	318	299	302	252	273	416
Africa .....	226	28	27	27	24	18	21	17	15	27	22
Canada .....	10,549	1,073	1,296	1,074	878	938	1,060	992	881	1,151	1,206
Mexico .....	74,187	15,857	22,628	11,870	4,350	2,039	3,246	3,608	3,442	3,404	3,743
Cuba .....	2,003	209	363	200	234	149	189	357	153	126	23
Dominican Republic .....	148	7	9	8	17	10	24	23	15	2	33
Other West Indies .....	2,390	210	225	230	293	203	269	315	219	184	242
Central and South America .....	2,906	265	321	203	229	283	305	352	264	315	369
Other countries .....	926	138	147	50	19	34	102	23	53	280	80

TABLE 27. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Status at entry	Total reported	Calendar year of entry									
		1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1951-1955	1941-1950	1931-1940
Total .....	7,637	1,558	3,748	971	429	232	150	125	233	119	11
Immigrant (except displaced person) .....	303	26	56	25	23	19	21	19	42	34	2
Displaced person or refugee .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Foreign government official .....	7	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
Representative to internationals organization .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Exchange visitor .....	8	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
Temporary visitor .....	1,575	309	742	232	135	56	30	16	34	12	7
Agricultural laborer .....	201	7	97	45	10	9	8	2	14	8	1
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee .....	23	1	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit alien .....	46	9	28	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Returning resident alien .....	130	3	36	18	21	18	9	5	14	1	-
Student .....	68	1	7	5	13	13	7	5	14	2	1
United States citizenship claimed .....	131	23	57	19	10	5	2	5	5	4	-
Crewmen .....	1,654	227	860	240	107	51	45	45	46	26	2
Treaty trader or investor .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered without inspection .....	3,364	936	1,809	343	94	52	20	23	52	27	2
Internee .....	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stowaway .....	114	14	38	28	12	6	4	3	5	3	1
Unknown .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-

TABLE 27A. ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY STATUS AT ENTRY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

<sup>a</sup>Aliens required to depart totaled 60,600 in 1958, 56,610 in 1959, 52,796 in 1960, 52,383 in 1961, and 54,164 in 1962 (see Table 23).

This table does not include required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and direct  
required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.

Status at entry	Deportation						Required departure			
	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	7,142	7,988	6,829	7,438	7,637	24,369	22,307	18,458	25,517	29,836
Immigrant (except displaced person) .....	362	397	371	317	303	355	320	268	293	222
Displaced person or refugee .....	15	13	4	5	3	9	14	5	3	2
Foreign government official .....	11	4	1	9	7	87	67	65	70	81
Representative of foreign information media .....	2	3	-	-	-	34	11	7	2	2
Representative to international organization .....	-	-	-	-	1	15	15	5	10	2
Exchange visitor .....	3	10	11	9	8	167	354	377	470	611
Terrestrial visitor .....	1,158	1,436	1,179	1,643	1,575	7,364	11,154	9,425	13,652	14,338
Agricultural laborer .....	178	220	175	190	201	463	563	510	1,043	1,821
Other temporary worker and industrial trainee .....	18	14	6	7	23	446	309	108	227	261
Transit alien .....	39	51	42	42	46	363	325	255	469	370
Returning resident alien .....	111	112	82	86	130	42	38	41	32	34
Student .....	84	84	66	81	68	874	1,065	799	890	950
U.S. citizenship claimed .....	94	132	114	126	131	109	171	218	241	280
Crewman .....	1,615	1,871	1,443	1,643	1,654	10,758	5,125	3,534	3,242	2,817
Treaty trader or investor .....	1	3	-	-	1	34	41	31	7	24
Entered without inspection .....	3,248	3,409	3,164	3,162	3,364	3,136	2,583	2,730	5,409	7,965
Internee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	22
Stowaway .....	164	211	164	113	114	74	132	56	28	30
Unknown .....	39	18	7	5	4	36	20	17	15	1

TABLE 27B. DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry		Entry without inspection		Other
		D-1 Crewman	D-2 Crewman	Immigrant Non-voluntary	Non-voluntary Violator	
All countries .....	92,758	2,520	50,669	2,210	10,818	2,290
Europe .....	11,876	13	2,389	345	5,449	1,731
Greece .....	4,222	1	342	136	2,358	802
Hungary .....	138	-	43	4	11	-
Italy .....	1,117	-	524	19	142	224
Scandinavia 1/	2,114	1	49	18	1,500	139
Spain .....	7773	-	174	21	244	223
United Kingdom .....	1,244	10	361	53	573	103
Yugoslavia .....	160	-	73	6	16	42
Other Europe .....	2,108	1	823	88	605	192
Asia .....	8,598	14	1,211	943	4,045	378
China .....	4,036	-	261	224	1,469	310
Philippines .....	1,241	1	566	93	453	14
Other Asia .....	3,321	13	384	626	2,118	54
North America .....	66,839	2,488	43,507	540	619	68
Canada .....	7,092	54	5,118	64	21	2
Mexico .....	30,272	2,220	11,373	45	248	2
Cuba .....	27,537	2	26,162	322	89	14
British West Indies and British Honduras .....	1,938	212	848	109	261	50
Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,523	4	3,206	216	499	87
Other nationalities .....	922	1	336	166	206	75

Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 28. ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS,  
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER.  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Nationality of crewmens	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted																			
		Liberian	Norwegian	British	Greek	Panamanian	Swedish	Danish	Netherlands	German	Italian	Spanish	Chinese 2/	Israeli	Honduran	Finnish	Turkish	Dominican	Yugoslav	Colombian	Other
Number deserted .....	4,659	1,001	602	443	370	323	257	241	172	156	116	70	70	37	33	31	30	25	22	21	532
Europe .....	3,739	883	526	308	367	249	232	216	142	136	114	65	-	6	15	26	30	-	22	6	393
Belgium .....	10	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Denmark .....	239	3	32	-	3	1	18	153	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
Estonia .....	10	1	2	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Finland .....	35	1	5	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
France .....	25	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Germany .....	203	39	9	1	-	6	21	4	3	99	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Greece .....	1,248	622	25	11	356	97	2	3	15	8	5	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	6
Ireland .....	16	-	7	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Italy .....	276	45	17	13	4	35	15	17	1	4	98	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	22
Netherlands .....	96	12	7	1	-	2	3	5	53	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Norway .....	416	11	331	6	1	3	23	6	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	28
Poland .....	9	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Portugal .....	41	5	2	1	-	4	1	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Spain .....	324	41	54	10	-	37	31	7	29	3	4	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	536
Sweden .....	135	7	16	-	-	86	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Turkey .....	50	1	2	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
United Kingdom .....	533	86	25	249	2	53	2	5	33	8	3	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	53
Yugoslavia .....	42	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Other Europe .....	28	-	8	1	-	1	7	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Asia .....	422	27	35	104	1	20	6	10	23	4	-	-	70	31	-	1	-	-	-	-	85
China 2/ .....	313	26	30	90	-	20	1	3	21	9	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
India .....	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Japan .....	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Pakistan .....	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Philippines .....	37	-	4	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Other Asia .....	8	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
North America .....	324	69	17	19	1	48	6	6	2	2	-	4	-	18	4	-	24	-	-	-	114
Canada .....	84	18	10	9	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Mexico .....	19	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Cuba .....	72	15	4	5	-	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Dominican Republic .....	38	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Haiti .....	8	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Honduras .....	65	5	1	-	1	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	28
Nicaragua .....	13	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Panama .....	25	19	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other Central America .....	10	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
South America .....	104	10	9	2	-	3	9	8	1	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	37
Argentina .....	20	3	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Brazil .....	8	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Chile .....	15	5	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Colombia .....	36	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	6
Peru .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Venezuela .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other South America .....	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Africa .....	22	1	2	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	12	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Other Africa .....	10	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Oceania .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other countries .....	36	11	3	10	-	1	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ship's masters, and those found in the United States by Service officers.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

TABLE 29. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED, AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND, BY LOCATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

*[Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately]*

Location	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien 1/ crewmen deserted	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
	68,828	179,648	1,762,356	859,984	4,659	177
United States total ....						
Northeast Region .....	13,520	32,181	636,879	227,694	1,862	103
Boston, Mass. ....	1,400	2,868	43,279	20,175	132	4
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	1,581	4,807	19,264	6,095	27	3
Hartford, Conn. ....	191	89	6,391	1,167	27	2
Newark, N. J. ....	-	3,175	1,434	7,509	348	8
New York, N. Y. ....	5,476	19,176	538,744	189,991	1,248	84
Portland, Me. ....	4,872	686	27,757	2,748	80	2
St. Albans, Vt. ....	-	1,380	10	9	-	-
Southeast Region .....	30,265	70,655	589,633	327,244	1,888	16
Atlanta, Ga. ....	1,647	1,019	47,755	17,569	136	2
Baltimore, Md. ....	1,467	405	49,560	12,226	295	-
Cleveland, Ohio ....	2,344	3,262	63,437	9,415	19	-
Miami, Fla. ....	9,939	24,612	131,205	88,497	289	1
New Orleans, La. ....	2,537	1,278	74,235	36,287	394	1
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,937	623	77,962	8,590	432	6
San Juan, P. R. ....	8,628	38,606	86,777	142,682	68	4
Washington, D. C. ....	1,766	850	58,702	11,988	255	2
Northwest Region ....	14,478	24,080	147,458	73,357	248	6
Anchorage, Alaska	748	3,211	17,803	11,377	1	-
Chicago, Ill. ....	550	2,089	17,790	7,953	45	4
Detroit, Mich. ....	3,338	4,204	23,046	14,735	27	-
Helena, Mont. ....	-	2,102	305	2,698	-	-
Kansas City, Mo. ....	-	17	10	39	-	1
Omaha, Nebr. ....	-	7	-	18	-	-
Portland, Oreg. ....	745	205	23,757	5,726	73	-
St. Paul, Minn. ....	513	7,067	15,223	3,313	28	-
Seattle, Wash. ....	8,584	5,178	49,524	27,998	74	1
Southwest Region ....	9,300	28,086	278,197	149,678	661	13
Denver, Colo. ....	-	228	319	579	-	-
El Paso, Tex. ....	-	1,640	59	74	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii .	1,178	6,651	53,419	48,799	27	1
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	4,077	6,374	106,465	29,625	289	3
Port Isabel, Tex. ....	2,863	3,124	66,373	39,298	199	3
San Antonio, Tex. ....	-	5,970	3,033	5,370	-	-
San Francisco, Calif. ....	1,182	717	46,889	25,386	146	6
Phoenix, Ariz. ....	-	3,382	1,640	547	-	-
Preinspection .....	1,265	24,646	110,189	81,511	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda	174	2,051	24,909	9,972	-	-
Montreal, Can. ....	9	6,085	15,581	16,736	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas ....	-	4,946	12,529	12,049	-	-
Toronto, Can. ....	-	8,215	34,519	7,349	-	-
Vancouver, Can. ....	1	2,230	1,910	9,109	-	-
Victoria, Can. ....	1,081	-	20,030	21,681	-	-
Winnipeg, Can. ....	-	1,119	711	4,615	-	-
Border Patrol Sectors ....	-	-	-	-	-	39
Miami ....	-	-	-	-	-	16
New Orleans ....	-	-	-	-	-	14
Other ....	-	-	-	-	-	9

*[Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the U. S. by Service officers.]*

TABLE 30. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Activities and accomplishments	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Persons apprehended 1/	839,149	1,035,282	227,380	70,846	48,433	41,956	34,218	29,881	30,209	30,666
\$85,531,108	246	225,186	68,420	46,225	40,504	32,995	28,956	29,384	29,897	
Deportable aliens 2/	1,022,267	221,674	62,625	38,822	32,556	25,270	22,687	23,109	23,358	
Mexican aliens	349,543	98,833	11,933	7,595	6,310	4,935	4,402	5,162	5,574	
Working in agriculture										
Working in trades, crafts and industry	37,413	20,174	6,457	3,783	3,756	5,964	4,658	4,077	4,005	
Others	635,311	112,667	44,215	27,444	22,490	14,371	13,627	13,870	13,779	
Canadian aliens	3,345	2,232	3,905	5,662	6,042	6,032	4,645	4,187	4,683	
All others	2,634	1,280	1,890	1,741	1,906	1,634	2,088	1,856		
Smugglers of aliens	1,540	1,822	928	765	405	402	321	330	284	349
Aliens previously expelled	96,333	72,724	4,678	3,688	13,560	14,643	10,690	9,374	9,112	9,419
Aliens with previous criminal records	1,331	1,835	995	1,367	4,385	5,298	4,790	3,828	3,899	4,000
Conveyances examined	2,866,318	2,893,450	2,431,924	2,845,746	2,339,287	3,934,794	1,812,557	1,657,709	1,598,513	1,537,506
Trains	52,786	52,596	45,501	51,438	47,617	51,703	53,999	53,702	51,638	57,907
Automobiles	2,670,804	2,632,551	2,599,166	2,086,315	3,525,128	2,278,443	1,069,387	974,332	975,862	
Buses	113,376	113,511	141,663	135,916	185,451	209,971	223,642	209,665	231,869	
Boats	6,661	7,411	5,631	12,588	14,173	14,205	12,794	13,229	27,909	34,214
Other conveyances	17,124	27,128	18,578	31,884	55,266	158,307	257,524	297,749	335,569	237,930
Persons questioned	9,543,005	8,949,130	7,713,558	9,890,474	8,882,563	13,033,167	6,715,787	6,189,817	6,267,642	6,808,638
On trains	355,101	289,669	163,478	142,349	136,832	125,449	141,593	103,659	95,631	98,606
In automobiles	6,383,889	5,529,338	4,359,241	5,76,877	5,20,425	8,615,778	2,966,878	2,528,222	2,177,689	2,255,929
In buses	1,016,152	1,431,178	1,816,105	1,450,050	1,777,383	1,301,758	1,299,352	1,513,063	1,713,617	
On boats	24,668	19,157	11,906	43,917	33,799	37,638	34,470	33,003	47,937	63,346
On other conveyances	390,545	570,288	346,252	698,820	661,047	438,295	497,712	506,775	552,076	529,891
Pedestrians	1,372,650	1,514,700	1,401,862	1,412,357	1,388,419	2,038,624	1,777,386	1,722,836	1,886,246	2,147,249
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks	284	348	257	327	300	297	169	51	71	85
Airplanes 2/										
Other conveyances 2/										
Value of all seizures	\$416,903	952,715	678,532	\$682,752	\$763,859	\$790,285	\$683,043	\$338,055	\$265,164	\$488,362
Narcotics 3/										
Other 3/										

1/ Breakdown of deportable aliens apprehended not available prior to 1954.  
 2/ Breakdown of airplanes and other conveyances seized not available prior to 1958.  
 3/ Breakdown of seizures not available prior to 1958.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

*[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]*

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Allens	Citi-zens	Total	Allens	Citi-zens	Total	Allens	Citi-zens
All countries .....	3,612,678	1,413,342	2,199,326	796,363	260,193	536,170	2,816,315	1,153,159	1,663,156
Europe.....	1,514,169	587,951	926,218	344,903	141,293	203,610	1,169,266	446,658	722,608
Austria .....	2,531	1,319	1,212	-	-	-	2,531	1,319	1,212
Belgium .....	29,482	13,690	15,792	1,109	664	445	28,373	13,026	15,347
Czechoslovakia .....	173	54	119	-	-	-	173	54	119
Denmark .....	69,742	32,978	36,764	3,937	1,656	2,279	65,805	31,320	34,485
Finland .....	2,902	2,272	630	123	61	62	2,779	2,211	568
France .....	263,899	77,961	185,938	66,745	20,834	45,911	197,154	57,127	140,027
Germany .....	242,274	76,856	165,418	57,133	20,857	36,276	185,141	55,999	129,142
Gibraltar .....	1,501	411	1,090	1,501	411	1,090	-	-	-
Greece .....	18,290	7,878	10,412	10,601	5,191	5,410	7,689	2,687	5,002
Iceland .....	15,539	8,731	6,808	72	32	40	15,467	8,699	6,768
Ireland .....	55,855	21,151	34,704	5,788	1,622	4,166	50,067	19,529	30,538
Italy .....	135,907	52,910	82,997	59,481	25,803	33,678	76,426	27,107	49,319
Luxembourg .....	5,196	2,382	2,814	-	-	-	5,196	2,382	2,814
Malta .....	292	90	202	292	90	202	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	109,647	56,266	53,381	27,733	14,835	12,898	81,914	41,431	40,483
Norway .....	15,521	7,576	7,945	7,099	3,281	3,818	8,422	4,295	4,127
Poland .....	2,495	1,792	703	1,743	1,661	82	752	131	621
Portugal .....	32,055	10,133	21,922	1,766	600	1,166	30,289	9,533	20,756
Spain .....	57,010	22,912	34,098	11,734	5,424	6,310	45,276	17,488	27,788
Sweden .....	10,428	5,135	5,293	5,664	2,581	3,083	4,764	2,554	2,210
Switzerland .....	37,148	15,672	21,476	-	-	-	37,148	15,672	21,476
Turkey .....	1,199	391	808	64	50	14	1,135	341	794
United Kingdom .....	404,415	168,889	235,526	81,784	35,203	46,581	322,631	133,686	188,945
U.S.S.R. ....	28	28	-	-	-	-	28	28	-
Yugoslavia .....	640	474	166	534	435	99	106	39	67
Asia .....	247,650	106,140	141,510	36,078	17,241	18,837	211,572	88,899	122,673
Aden .....	11	4	7	11	4	7	-	-	-
Arabian Peninsula .....	50	43	7	46	43	3	4	-	-
Bonin Islands .....	56	18	38	7	4	3	49	14	35
Burma .....	74	48	26	-	-	-	74	48	26
Cambodia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Ceylon .....	54	37	17	53	36	17	1	1	-
Cyprus .....	147	91	56	147	91	56	-	-	-
Formosa .....	1,401	470	931	1,303	454	849	98	16	82
Hong Kong .....	16,232	6,803	9,429	3,769	1,983	1,786	12,463	4,820	7,643
India .....	2,359	1,605	754	210	104	106	2,149	1,501	648
Indonesia .....	465	284	181	9	5	4	456	279	177
Iran .....	1,087	516	571	18	12	6	1,069	504	565
Iraq .....	141	59	82	-	-	-	141	59	82
Israel .....	22,075	9,079	12,996	7,956	4,790	3,166	14,119	4,289	9,830
Japan .....	160,136	70,952	89,184	16,094	7,041	9,053	144,042	63,911	80,131
Jordan .....	15	6	9	2	2	-	13	4	9
Korea .....	618	391	227	439	252	187	179	139	40
Lebanon .....	2,983	1,335	1,648	260	66	194	2,723	1,269	1,454
Malaya .....	186	154	32	186	154	32	-	-	-
Nepal .....	109	34	75	-	-	-	109	34	75
New Guinea .....	17	17	-	5	5	-	12	12	-
Pakistan .....	564	315	269	15	6	9	569	309	260
Philippines .....	26,733	10,113	16,620	4,290	1,701	2,589	22,443	8,412	14,031
Ryukyu Islands .....	6,631	1,417	5,214	580	46	534	6,051	1,371	4,680

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
 BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Allens	Citi-zens	Total	Allens	Citi-zens	Total	Allens	Citi-zens
<b>Asia (Cont'd):</b>									
Saudi Arabia .....	1,137	484	653	52	50	2	1,085	434	651
Singapore .....	1,038	470	568	492	295	197	546	175	371
Syrian Arab Republic .....	39	39	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	1,475	618	857	26	8	18	1,449	610	839
Timor .....	66	23	43	7	7	-	59	16	43
Turkey .....	501	160	341	24	21	3	477	139	338
Vietnam .....	1,229	554	675	38	22	16	1,191	532	659
Africa .....	14,907	3,258	11,649	2,133	861	1,272	12,774	2,397	10,377
Algeria .....	12	6	6	1	1	-	11	5	6
Angola .....	5	3	2	5	3	2	-	-	-
Capo Verde Islands .....	92	20	72	92	20	72	-	-	-
Chad .....	23	2	21	-	-	-	23	2	21
Congo .....	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Congo, Republic of the .....	405	168	237	-	-	-	405	168	237
Ethiopia .....	43	13	30	41	13	28	2	-	2
Fernando Po .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Gambie .....	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	1,043	369	674	25	13	12	1,018	356	662
Guinea .....	5	4	1	5	4	1	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	22	16	6	22	16	6	-	-	-
Kenya .....	21	14	7	20	13	7	1	1	-
Liberia .....	1,830	521	1,309	408	80	328	1,422	441	981
Libya .....	1,674	68	1,606	2	2	-	1,672	66	1,606
Morocco .....	4,557	300	4,257	548	167	381	4,009	133	3,876
Nigeria .....	748	200	548	7	5	2	741	195	546
St. Helene .....	766	2	764	12	-	12	754	2	752
Senegal .....	668	272	396	18	11	7	650	261	389
Sierra Leone .....	76	46	30	76	46	30	-	-	-
Somalland, French .....	17	6	11	17	6	11	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1,337	603	734	249	127	122	1,088	476	-
Southern Rhodesia .....	14	4	10	-	-	-	14	4	10
South West Africa .....	7	2	5	7	2	5	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	11	6	5	3	1	2	8	5	3
United Arab Rep. (Egypt) ..	1,520	609	911	571	327	244	949	282	667
Oceania .....	78,305	45,102	33,203	27,635	23,155	4,480	50,670	21,947	28,723
Australia .....	31,469	23,637	7,832	15,904	13,095	2,809	15,565	10,542	5,023
Fiji .....	9,114	5,951	3,163	1,107	758	349	8,007	5,193	2,184
Gilbert and Ellice Islands .....	476	12	464	-	-	-	476	12	464
New Caledonia .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
New Guinea .....	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
New Hebrides .....	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	10,367	9,131	1,236	9,360	8,398	962	1,007	733	274
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	16,044	2,727	13,317	1,187	852	355	14,857	1,875	12,982
Polynesia, French .....	6,527	2,989	3,538	65	48	17	6,462	2,941	3,521
Solomon Islands, British .....	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Wake and Midway Islands .....	4,221	639	3,582	6	-	6	4,215	639	3,576
Western Samoa .....	71	12	59	-	-	-	71	12	59
North America .....	1,276,798	514,724	762,074	98,696	52,188	46,508	1,178,102	462,536	715,566
Canada .....	37,350	23,080	14,270	23,734	16,746	6,988	13,616	6,334	7,282
Greenland .....	4,373	159	4,214	12	6	6	4,361	153	4,208
Mexico .....	295,676	103,823	191,853	2,708	1,170	1,538	292,968	102,653	190,315
St. Pierre and Miquelon ..	37	5	32	2	2	-	35	3	32

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

*/Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders/*

Page 3.

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
<b>North America (Cont'd):</b>									
West Indies .....	819,415	329,377	490,038	62,329	31,608	30,721	757,086	297,769	459,317
Bahamas .....	266,028	45,690	220,338	16,236	2,054	14,182	249,792	43,636	206,156
Barbados .....	20,060	12,044	8,016	1,371	116	1,255	18,689	11,928	6,761
Bermuda .....	135,985	18,340	117,645	2,422	162	2,260	133,563	18,178	115,385
Cuba .....	84,860	80,672	4,188	4,087	2,816	1,271	80,773	77,856	2,917
Dominican Republic .....	36,713	25,195	11,518	102	81	21	36,611	25,114	11,497
Guadeloupe .....	4,761	2,998	1,763	722	524	198	4,039	2,474	1,565
Haiti .....	19,175	6,969	12,206	2,907	937	1,970	16,268	6,032	10,236
Jamaica .....	150,312	76,083	74,229	2,783	773	2,010	147,529	75,310	72,219
<b>Leeward Islands:</b>									
Antigua .....	17,166	7,808	9,358	138	51	87	17,028	7,757	9,271
British Virgin Islands .....	21,612	17,390	4,222	20,347	16,567	3,780	1,265	823	442
Montserrat .....	24	16	8	-	-	-	24	16	8
St. Christopher .....	3,388	2,422	966	386	376	10	3,002	2,046	956
Martinique .....	4,399	2,667	1,732	2,478	1,530	948	1,921	1,137	784
Netherlands West Indies .....	31,603	17,170	14,433	6,153	4,511	1,642	25,450	12,659	12,791
Trinidad and Tobago .....	22,373	13,523	8,850	1,802	1,076	726	20,571	12,447	8,124
<b>Windward Islands:</b>									
Dominica .....	389	30	359	378	28	350	11	2	9
Grenada .....	20	6	14	2	-	2	18	6	12
St. Lucia .....	516	350	166	5	5	-	511	345	166
St. Vincent .....	31	4	27	10	1	9	21	3	18
<b>Central America .....</b>									
British Honduras .....	119,947	58,280	61,667	9,911	2,656	7,255	110,036	55,624	54,412
Canal Zone and Panama .....	5,222	3,269	1,953	33	26	7	5,189	3,243	1,946
Costa Rica .....	52,443	17,191	35,252	8,040	1,856	6,184	44,403	15,335	29,068
El Salvador .....	7,686	4,951	2,735	345	108	237	7,341	4,843	2,498
Guatemala .....	3,620	2,586	1,034	49	21	28	3,571	2,565	1,006
Honduras .....	38,207	21,791	16,416	328	121	207	37,879	21,670	16,209
Nicaragua .....	8,616	5,535	3,081	1,090	501	589	7,526	5,034	2,492
<b>South America .....</b>									
Argentina .....	4,153	2,957	1,196	26	23	3	4,127	2,934	1,193
Bolivia .....	208,778	140,820	67,958	14,847	10,098	4,749	193,931	130,722	63,209
Brazil .....	30,437	22,316	8,121	2,557	1,577	980	27,880	20,739	7,141
British Guiana .....	1,440	956	484	-	-	-	1,440	956	484
Chile .....	32,221	18,682	13,539	2,816	1,655	1,161	29,405	17,027	12,378
Colombia .....	2,471	2,088	383	60	55	5	2,411	2,033	378
Ecuador .....	9,967	7,392	2,575	591	348	243	9,376	7,044	2,332
French Guiana .....	37,550	27,114	10,436	568	169	399	36,982	26,945	10,037
Paraguay .....	9,254	6,742	2,512	500	140	360	8,754	6,602	2,152
Peru .....	1,736	1,055	681	-	-	-	1,736	1,055	681
Surinam (Neth. Guiana) .....	22,555	14,757	7,798	726	169	557	21,829	14,588	7,241
Uruguay .....	418	150	268	24	17	7	394	133	261
Venezuela .....	1,064	722	342	6	6	-	1,058	716	342
<b>Cruise .....</b>									
Bermuda .....	272,071	15,357	256,714	272,071	15,357	256,714	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	40,730	1,790	38,940	40,730	1,790	38,940	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean .....	211,259	12,185	199,074	211,259	12,185	199,074	-	-	-
Far East .....	11,393	765	10,628	11,393	765	10,628	-	-	-
Southern South America .....	1,968	159	1,809	1,968	159	1,809	-	-	-
World cruise .....	403	26	377	403	26	377	-	-	-
Other countries .....	2,673	241	2,432	2,673	241	2,432	-	-	-
<b>Flag of Carrier:</b>									
United States .....	1,620,213	484,482	1,135,731	173,682	29,378	144,304	1,446,531	455,104	991,427
Foreign .....	1,992,465	928,870	1,063,595	622,681	230,815	391,866	1,369,784	698,055	671,729

United States Department of Justice  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,  
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

*(Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders)*

Country of debarcation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
All countries .....	3,318,817	1,158,960	2,159,857	771,571	241,291	530,280	2,547,246	917,669	1,629,577
Europe .....	1,460,590	555,902	904,688	355,159	146,362	208,797	1,105,431	409,540	695,891
Austria .....	2,995	598	2,397	-	-	-	2,995	598	2,397
Belgium .....	27,851	9,101	18,750	1,675	788	887	26,176	8,313	17,863
Czechoslovakia .....	60	10	50	-	-	-	60	10	50
Denmark .....	71,633	33,279	38,354	5,256	2,641	2,615	66,377	30,638	35,739
Finland .....	3,764	2,363	1,401	680	365	315	3,084	1,998	1,086
France .....	223,196	70,072	153,124	67,910	21,285	46,625	155,286	48,787	106,499
Germany .....	208,731	66,803	141,928	44,587	20,059	24,528	164,144	46,744	117,400
Gibraltar .....	2,375	587	1,788	2,375	587	1,788	-	-	-
Greece .....	19,626	5,965	13,661	12,909	4,703	8,206	6,717	1,262	5,455
Iceland .....	29,374	13,272	16,102	71	46	25	29,303	13,226	16,077
Ireland .....	52,971	17,465	35,506	9,964	2,729	7,235	43,007	14,736	28,271
Italy .....	134,723	41,106	93,617	57,536	20,343	37,193	77,187	20,763	56,424
Luxembourg .....	231	62	169	-	-	-	231	62	169
Malta .....	6	3	3	6	3	3	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	98,668	46,849	51,819	22,952	11,852	11,100	75,716	34,997	40,719
Norway .....	14,490	6,224	8,266	9,076	4,441	4,635	5,414	1,783	3,631
Poland .....	467	199	268	123	74	49	344	125	219
Portugal .....	29,116	7,489	21,627	3,545	1,185	2,360	25,571	6,304	19,267
Spain .....	54,278	24,718	29,560	14,309	10,082	4,227	39,969	14,636	25,333
Sweden .....	10,415	4,705	5,710	6,552	3,047	3,505	3,863	1,658	2,205
Switzerland .....	38,353	14,263	24,090	-	-	-	38,353	14,263	24,090
Turkey .....	1,982	350	1,632	51	39	12	1,931	311	1,620
United Kingdom .....	434,682	190,025	244,657	95,074	41,739	53,335	339,608	148,286	191,322
U.S.S.R. ....	33	33	-	-	-	-	33	33	-
Yugoslavia .....	570	361	209	508	354	154	62	7	55
Asia .....	236,239	79,311	156,928	32,628	12,131	20,497	203,611	67,180	136,431
Aden .....	6	3	3	6	3	3	-	-	-
Arabian Peninsula .....	8	5	3	8	5	3	-	-	-
Bonin Islands .....	67	16	51	1	1	-	66	15	51
Burma .....	65	31	34	-	-	-	65	31	34
Cambodia .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ceylon .....	26	17	9	26	17	9	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	158	44	114	158	44	114	-	-	-
Formosa .....	557	129	428	505	120	355	52	9	43
Hong Kong .....	7,387	2,055	5,332	2,817	729	2,088	4,570	1,326	3,244
India .....	1,405	441	964	368	128	240	1,037	313	724
Indonesia .....	532	308	224	252	204	48	280	104	176
Iran .....	910	225	685	16	6	10	894	219	675
Iraq .....	149	61	88	-	-	-	149	61	88
Israel .....	23,560	6,599	16,961	7,600	2,835	4,765	15,960	3,764	12,196
Japan .....	156,967	58,182	98,785	14,318	5,740	8,578	142,649	52,442	99,207
Jordan .....	105	29	77	3	-	3	102	28	74
Korea .....	587	154	433	506	136	370	81	18	63
Laos .....	12	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	12
Lebanon .....	3,177	780	2,397	531	106	425	2,646	674	1,972
Malaya .....	71	62	9	71	62	9	-	-	-
Nepal .....	43	7	36	-	-	-	43	7	36
New Guinea .....	44	21	23	20	20	-	24	1	23
Pakistan .....	727	183	539	26	2	24	701	186	515
Philippines .....	25,591	7,008	17,783	4,227	1,735	2,492	21,364	6,073	15,291
Ryukyu Islands .....	7,028	689	6,339	455	17	438	6,573	672	5,901
Saudi Arabia .....	1,334	360	974	164	4	160	1,170	356	814
Singapore .....	941	230	711	255	92	163	686	138	548
Syrian Arab Republic .....	61	30	31	61	30	31	-	-	-
Thailand .....	1,241	307	934	98	20	78	1,143	287	856
Turkey .....	767	187	575	79	71	8	683	116	567
Vietnam .....	2,717	344	2,373	57	4	53	2,660	340	2,320

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,  
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

*/Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders*

Country of debarcation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Allens	Citi-zens	Total	Allens	Citi-zens	Total	Allens	Citi-zens
	16,165	2,517	13,648	3,346	693	2,653	12,819	1,824	10,924
Africa .....	14	10	4	-	-	-	14	10	4
Algeria .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Angola .....	43	11	32	43	11	32	-	-	-
Cape Verde Islands .....	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Chad .....	8	1	7	8	1	7	-	-	-
Congo .....	758	297	461	62	3	59	696	294	402
Ethiopia .....	58	7	51	58	7	51	-	-	-
Ghana .....	968	196	772	46	17	29	922	179	743
Ivory Coast .....	123	13	110	8	-	8	115	13	102
Kenya .....	63	3	60	63	3	60	-	-	-
Liberia .....	2,204	456	1,748	112	35	77	2,092	421	1,671
Libya .....	1,759	29	1,730	56	11	45	1,703	18	1,685
Malagasy Republic .....	6	2	4	6	2	4	-	-	-
Morocco .....	5,444	214	5,230	1,742	182	1,560	3,702	32	3,670
Mozambique .....	18	7	11	18	7	11	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	845	180	665	73	31	42	772	149	623
St. Helena .....	65	3	62	12	3	9	53	-	53
Senegal .....	685	142	543	45	6	39	640	136	504
Seychelles .....	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	1	4
Sierra Leone .....	95	18	77	57	18	39	38	-	38
Somaliland, French .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1,118	459	659	404	183	221	714	276	438
South West Africa .....	20	5	15	20	5	15	-	-	-
Spanish Sahara .....	75	71	4	-	-	-	75	71	4
Sudan .....	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
Tanganyika .....	14	3	11	14	3	11	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	22	12	10	-	-	-	22	12	10
Uganda .....	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	1,728	375	1,353	492	163	329	1,236	212	1,024
Zanzibar .....	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Oceania .....	71,548	34,459	37,089	19,154	12,394	6,760	52,394	22,065	30,329
Australia .....	17,363	10,733	6,630	13,180	8,697	4,483	4,183	2,036	2,147
Fiji .....	19,182	13,573	5,609	176	134	42	19,006	13,439	5,567
Gilbert and Ellice Islands .....	2,778	43	2,735	-	-	-	2,778	43	2,735
New Caledonia .....	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	6,998	4,545	2,453	4,445	2,953	1,492	2,553	1,592	961
Pacific Islands (U.S. adms.) .....	14,601	2,229	12,372	1,027	563	464	13,574	1,666	11,908
Pitcairn Island .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Polynesia, French .....	6,677	2,735	3,942	289	28	261	6,388	2,707	3,681
Solomon Islands, British .....	42	17	25	-	-	-	42	17	25
Tonga .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Wake and Midway Islands .....	3,811	560	3,251	3	-	3	3,808	560	3,248
Western Samoa .....	82	23	59	21	18	3	61	5	56
North America .....	1,077,720	348,984	728,736	80,160	40,526	39,634	997,560	308,458	689,102
Canada .....	23,211	10,803	12,408	11,085	5,058	6,027	12,126	5,745	6,381
Greenland .....	3,922	122	3,800	-	-	-	3,922	122	3,800
Mexico .....	283,481	96,161	187,320	2,481	814	1,667	281,000	95,347	185,653
St. Pierre and Miquelon .....	62	6	56	-	-	-	62	6	56
West Indies .....	663,051	194,175	468,876	55,263	30,452	24,811	607,783	163,723	444,065
Bahamas .....	254,688	45,110	209,578	9,377	1,158	8,219	245,311	43,952	201,359
Barbados .....	11,445	6,020	5,425	159	67	92	11,286	5,953	5,333
Bermuda .....	139,990	22,272	117,718	14,059	5,347	8,712	125,931	16,925	109,006
Cuba .....	10,578	7,636	2,942	2,459	1,884	575	8,119	5,752	2,367
Dominican Republic .....	32,586	20,194	12,392	337	238	99	32,249	19,956	12,293
Guadeloupe .....	4,022	2,492	1,530	1,342	1,152	190	2,680	1,340	1,340
Haiti .....	18,688	6,083	12,605	1,786	371	1,415	16,902	5,712	11,190
Jamaica .....	104,519	33,320	71,199	1,352	543	809	103,167	32,777	70,390
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua .....	15,254	7,191	8,063	15	2	13	15,239	7,189	8,050
British Virgin Islands .....	22,981	19,182	3,799	21,899	18,452	3,447	1,082	730	352
Montserrat .....	28	5	23	2	2	-	26	3	23
St. Christopher .....	2,928	2,004	924	56	48	8	2,872	1,956	916
Martinique .....	2,007	1,276	731	505	428	77	1,502	848	654
Netherlands West Indies .....	25,103	11,714	13,389	1,097	443	654	24,006	11,271	12,735
Trinidad and Tobago .....	17,686	9,363	8,323	729	283	446	16,957	9,080	7,877
Windward Islands:									
Dominica .....	24	10	14	5	5	-	19	5	14
Grenada .....	33	3	30	7	2	5	26	1	25
St. Lucia .....	425	282	143	11	9	2	414	273	141
St. Vincent .....	66	18	48	66	18	48	-	-	-

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,  
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

*Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders*

Country of debarcation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
<b>North America (Cont'd):</b>									
Central America .....	103,993	47,717	56,276	11,331	4,202	7,129	92,662	43,515	49,147
British Honduras .....	3,677	1,734	1,943	49	26	23	3,629	1,708	1,920
Canal Zone and Panama .....	45,794	15,732	30,062	10,096	3,635	6,461	35,698	12,097	23,601
Costa Rica .....	7,233	4,004	3,229	117	46	71	7,116	3,958	3,158
El Salvador .....	3,978	2,480	1,498	44	12	32	3,934	2,468	1,466
Guatemala .....	30,381	15,815	14,566	161	82	79	30,220	15,733	14,487
Honduras .....	8,045	4,837	3,208	827	380	447	7,218	4,457	2,761
Nicaragua .....	4,885	3,115	1,770	37	21	16	4,848	3,094	1,754
<b>South America .....</b>									
Argentina .....	29,330	19,306	10,024	3,287	2,001	1,286	26,043	17,305	8,738
Bolivia .....	1,560	835	725	-	-	-	1,560	835	725
Brazil .....	33,380	18,463	14,927	5,323	3,638	1,685	28,067	14,825	13,242
British Guiana .....	1,889	1,126	763	25	10	15	1,864	1,116	748
Chile .....	9,376	5,939	3,437	969	486	483	8,407	5,453	2,954
Colombia .....	34,375	23,915	10,460	550	368	182	33,825	23,547	10,278
Ecuador .....	7,421	5,050	2,371	421	176	245	7,000	4,874	2,126
French Guiana .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Paraguay .....	550	269	281	-	-	-	550	269	281
Peru .....	20,944	12,634	8,310	909	182	727	20,035	12,452	7,583
Surinam (Neth. Guiana) .....	1,158	271	887	40	27	13	1,118	244	874
Uruguay .....	1,373	903	470	261	156	105	1,112	747	365
Venezuela .....	49,024	29,048	19,976	3,176	2,114	1,062	45,848	26,934	18,914
<b>Cruise .....</b>									
Bermuda .....	266,163	20,027	246,136	266,163	20,027	246,136	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	29,308	792	28,516	29,308	792	28,516	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean .....	213,491	13,754	199,737	213,491	13,754	199,737	-	-	-
Far East .....	14,134	4,140	9,994	14,134	4,140	9,994	-	-	-
Southern South America .....	3,128	926	2,202	3,128	926	2,202	-	-	-
World cruise .....	974	21	953	974	21	953	-	-	-
Other countries .....	2,967	267	2,600	2,867	267	2,600	-	-	-
Flag of Carrier:									
United States .....	1,388,355	338,092	1,050,263	155,470	29,962	125,508	1,232,885	308,130	924,755
Foreign .....	1,930,462	820,868	1,109,594	616,101	211,329	404,772	1,314,361	609,539	704,822

TABLE 33. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

*[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]*

Port	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi-zens	Total	Aliens	Citi-zens	Total	Aliens	Citi-zens
ARRIVED .....	3,612,678	1,413,352	2,199,326	796,363	260,193	536,170	2,816,315	1,153,159	1,663,156
Alaska, Anchorage .....	66,359	48,090	18,269	-	-	-	66,359	48,090	18,269
Arizona, Tucson .....	5,902	1,917	3,985	-	-	-	5,902	1,917	3,985
Calif., Los Angeles .....	167,996	69,369	98,627	13,953	7,732	6,221	154,043	61,637	92,406
San Diego .....	2,438	1,027	1,411	170	67	103	2,268	960	1,308
San Francisco .....	145,103	61,447	83,656	36,554	19,041	17,513	108,549	42,406	66,143
Canada, Quebec .....	1,622	1,560	62	1,622	1,560	62	-	-	-
Conn., Hartford .....	1,839	230	1,609	284	34	250	1,555	196	1,359
D. C., Washington .....	12,855	1,044	11,811	1,651	44	1,607	11,204	1,000	10,204
Fla., Jacksonville .....	2,119	306	1,813	1,638	280	1,358	481	26	455
Key West .....	1,858	1,764	94	1,606	1,566	40	252	198	54
Miami .....	597,046	258,901	338,145	120,117	9,291	110,826	476,929	249,610	227,319
Port Everglades .....	87,974	18,004	69,970	38,382	12,990	25,392	49,592	5,014	44,578
Tampa .....	2,927	1,844	1,083	284	188	96	2,643	1,656	987
West Palm Beach .....	46,028	10,829	35,199	810	495	315	45,218	10,334	34,884
Guam, Agana .....	14,835	6,117	8,718	2,361	1,005	1,356	12,474	5,112	7,362
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	79,092	31,554	47,538	22,321	13,892	8,429	56,771	17,662	39,109
Ill., Chicago .....	77,808	23,029	54,779	-	-	-	77,808	23,029	54,779
La., New Orleans .....	51,050	17,643	33,407	7,842	1,801	6,041	43,208	15,842	27,366
Md., Baltimore .....	14,118	4,205	9,913	1,929	700	1,229	12,189	3,505	8,684
Mass., Boston .....	62,880	17,333	45,547	5,222	1,240	3,982	57,658	16,093	41,565
Mich., Detroit .....	13,730	3,626	10,104	161	76	85	13,569	3,550	10,019
N. C., Wilmington .....	1,517	115	1,402	1,452	115	1,337	65	-	65
N. J., McGuire, A.F.B. ....	99,989	9,148	90,841	-	-	-	99,989	9,148	90,841
Newark .....	3,107	359	2,748	-	-	-	3,107	359	2,748
N. Y., New York .....	1,741,929	679,038	1,062,891	473,797	144,706	329,091	1,268,132	534,332	733,800
Pa., Philadelphia .....	16,905	2,976	13,929	8,800	1,026	3,774	12,105	1,950	10,155
P. R., San Juan .....	126,272	76,920	49,352	26,536	16,881	7,655	99,736	56,039	41,697
S. C., Charleston .....	15,459	1,698	13,761	1,374	422	952	14,085	1,276	12,809
Tex., Dallas .....	7,192	2,247	4,945	-	-	-	7,192	2,247	4,945
Houston .....	32,765	13,240	19,525	5,121	740	281	31,744	12,500	19,244
San Antonio .....	47,590	13,147	34,443	-	-	-	47,590	13,147	34,443
Va., Norfolk .....	4,511	1,136	3,375	2,210	1,022	1,188	2,301	114	2,187
V. I., Charlotte Amalie .....	31,228	22,026	9,202	20,278	16,523	3,755	10,950	5,503	5,447
Frederiksted .....	3,817	3,013	804	8	8	-	3,809	3,005	804
Wash., Seattle .....	10,498	4,315	6,183	2,924	2,311	613	7,574	2,004	5,570
Other ports .....	14,320	4,135	10,185	5,056	2,437	2,619	9,264	1,698	7,566
DEPARTED .....	3,318,817	1,158,960	2,159,857	771,571	241,291	530,280	2,547,246	917,669	1,629,577
Alaska, Anchorage .....	71,124	43,496	27,628	-	-	-	71,124	43,496	27,628
Arizona, Tucson .....	5,575	1,940	3,635	-	-	-	5,575	1,940	3,635
Calif., Los Angeles .....	144,087	53,656	90,431	16,843	7,983	8,860	127,244	45,673	81,571
San Diego .....	2,967	1,161	1,806	768	301	467	2,199	860	1,339
San Francisco .....	20,588	6,047	14,541	9,722	2,599	7,123	10,866	3,448	7,418
Canada, Quebec .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conn., Hartford .....	2,060	81	1,979	259	14	245	1,801	67	1,734
D. C., Washington .....	10,647	700	9,947	220	-	220	10,427	700	9,727
Fla., Jacksonville .....	777	353	424	435	340	95	342	13	329
Key West .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miami .....	485,598	159,173	326,425	121,680	7,985	113,695	363,918	151,188	212,730
Port Everglades .....	79,629	22,821	56,808	31,403	18,484	12,919	48,226	4,337	43,889
Tampa .....	3,665	1,813	1,852	71	53	18	3,594	1,760	1,834
West Palm Beach .....	37,517	2,349	35,168	345	59	286	37,172	2,290	34,882
Guam, Agana .....	33,185	10,273	22,912	2,599	1,109	1,490	30,586	9,164	21,422
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	186,948	70,948	116,000	35,688	19,076	16,612	151,260	51,872	99,388
Ill., Chicago .....	68,794	16,516	52,278	50	22	28	68,744	16,494	52,250
La., New Orleans .....	48,506	15,167	33,339	7,397	1,503	5,894	41,109	13,664	27,445
Md., Baltimore .....	3,792	504	3,288	909	307	602	2,883	197	2,686
Mass., Boston .....	97,250	28,154	69,096	14,627	5,947	8,680	82,623	22,207	60,416
Mich., Detroit .....	13,812	2,928	10,884	19	12	7	13,793	2,916	10,877
N. C., Wilmington .....	2,424	725	1,699	2,203	719	1,484	221	6	215
N. J., McGuire, A.F.B. ....	59,701	2,661	57,040	-	-	-	59,701	2,661	57,040
Newark .....	6,856	2,665	4,191	-	-	-	6,856	2,665	4,191
N. Y., New York .....	1,671,452	593,107	1,078,345	482,809	143,359	339,450	1,188,643	449,748	738,895
Pa., Philadelphia .....	1,407	281	1,126	1,405	279	1,126	2	2	-
P. R., San Juan .....	100,475	59,654	40,821	10,270	9,264	1,006	90,205	50,390	39,815
S. C., Charleston .....	14,275	1,169	13,106	1,116	283	833	13,159	886	12,273
Tex., Dallas .....	7,798	1,974	5,824	-	-	-	7,798	1,974	5,824
Houston .....	29,049	10,877	18,172	1,069	196	873	27,980	10,681	17,299
Sen. Antonio .....	47,456	13,976	33,480	-	-	-	47,456	13,976	33,480
Norfolk .....	5,569	1,137	4,432	2,949	1,096	1,853	2,620	41	2,579
V. I., Charlotte Amalie .....	32,411	23,881	8,530	22,171	18,599	3,572	10,240	5,282	4,958
Frederiksted .....	6,175	4,219	1,956	9	7	2	6,166	4,212	1,954
Wash., Seattle .....	6,719	2,140	4,579	1,392	515	877	5,327	1,625	3,702
Other ports .....	10,529	2,414	8,115	3,143	1,180	1,963	7,386	1,234	6,152

TABLE 34. INSULAR TRAVEL - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Class of travel	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	34,888	1,393	1,154	1,398	1,740	2,445	2,306	3,227	5,144	6,701	9,380
By sea .....	622	7	86	51	76	79	9	26	35	133	120
Citizens:											
By air .....	780,060	37,244	39,051	40,240	49,316	61,834	63,335	86,145	116,362	125,462	161,071
By sea .....	15,154	1,119	3,399	1,715	1,682	1,371	313	508	871	2,236	1,940
Departed from Puerto Rico to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	183,113	12,697	12,535	14,484	14,721	17,531	15,404	16,596	19,132	26,421	33,592
By sea .....	479	107	80	66	97	33	17	46	16	15	2
Citizens:											
By air .....	3,492,368	224,946	233,431	227,932	269,935	322,330	340,142	404,927	469,524	465,439	533,762
By sea .....	11,514	2,896	2,228	1,878	1,688	714	460	524	405	704	17
Departed from Puerto Rico to Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	33,185	1,393	1,098	1,379	1,447	2,196	2,257	3,306	5,029	6,073	9,007
By sea .....	304	50	2	6	10	3	4	31	8	146	44
Citizens:											
By air .....	843,707	36,567	38,685	42,412	52,453	64,906	73,599	93,110	130,896	136,022	175,057
By sea .....	14,445	4,561	1,713	1,183	1,383	636	293	395	716	2,520	1,045

TABLE 35. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/4 DURING 1962

Nationality	Total	California	New York	Texas	Illinois	Florida	New Jersey	Michigan	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Ohio	All other
TOTAL ALIENS .....	3,128,745	660,410	574,637	237,789	199,001	156,810	153,175	135,372	130,462	119,059	95,411	265,512
PERMANENT RESIDENTS .....	2,833,373	622,491	523,406	230,294	190,420	86,908	144,064	128,998	122,984	109,530	91,200	246,762
Europe .....	1,201,469	200,281	362,117	18,318	138,669	26,365	119,695	79,791	82,090	92,761	52,056	318,363
Albania .....	2,763	58	655	2	224	15	195	199	547	141	79	644
Austria .....	34,999	2,974	9,514	328	3,690	309	3,960	1,687	810	3,933	1,979	6,601
Belgium .....	9,762	1,969	1,749	187	816	307	726	994	306	287	234	2,137
Bulgaria .....	1,381	153	277	11	238	13	50	158	32	31	103	315
Czechoslovakia .....	18,769	899	3,623	347	2,714	124	1,481	930	140	3,163	2,008	3,349
Denmark .....	12,651	4,117	1,546	188	869	370	502	405	219	199	3,923	3,923
Estonia .....	4,249	444	464	25	452	46	684	117	71	137	133	133
Finland .....	13,137	1,433	2,341	31	381	341	341	1,257	1,253	187	4,867	4,867
France .....	36,800	7,639	10,000	855	1,713	1,256	1,933	1,020	1,304	1,118	844	9,998
Germany .....	255,903	31,766	49,779	6,464	28,052	4,470	19,431	12,055	5,487	13,084	12,991	71,525
Greece .....	39,424	3,259	9,906	371	4,507	605	2,011	2,120	3,268	2,404	2,771	8,704
Hungary .....	55,977	6,330	12,895	404	4,407	895	7,117	2,775	984	4,610	6,045	9,559
Ireland .....	61,654	5,609	25,203	593	5,744	520	4,023	1,075	7,053	3,450	1,106	7,279
Italy .....	234,229	16,938	86,758	876	15,145	1,458	26,630	7,646	15,812	19,814	8,441	34,713
Latvia .....	17,340	1,146	2,769	49	2,021	67	854	1,951	926	1,311	1,093	5,153
Lithuania .....	26,068	686	2,886	31	7,938	99	1,152	1,659	3,237	2,109	1,112	5,168
Luxembourg .....	635	96	104	34	103	27	16	15	8	20	12	192
Netherlands .....	56,273	21,718	5,182	792	2,289	936	3,548	4,766	1,693	1,279	1,416	12,651
Norway .....	22,241	3,703	11,616	1,749	2,249	2,413	2,019	2,079	594	269	184	8,445
Poland .....	135,576	3,057	30,467	431	23,477	785	13,191	14,886	9,298	10,744	6,324	22,523
Portugal .....	40,099	14,256	2,170	44	53	82	2,509	21	13,509	69	7,142	7,142
Romania .....	8,047	551	2,195	45	1,296	115	473	856	70	611	774	1,063
Spain .....	15,545	3,592	3,664	374	253	873	1,230	213	206	292	237	4,611
Sweden .....	23,070	4,997	3,563	166	3,761	694	859	591	1,102	338	317	7,592
Switzerland .....	13,027	3,863	2,997	169	599	257	870	211	304	345	290	3,233
Turkey .....	7,489	1,290	2,109	98	346	106	522	633	627	201	193	1,284
United Kingdom .....	250,704	48,482	58,024	9,493	10,703	10,679	15,783	15,013	10,406	11,771	8,975	56,486
U.S.S.R. ....	63,574	4,985	19,141	218	6,924	575	6,803	3,385	2,390	6,012	2,790	11,161
Yugoslavia .....	35,687	4,647	4,382	109	7,242	140	1,683	2,206	159	3,337	4,493	7,29
Other Europe .....	5,176	331	599	31	239	45	125	752	54	1,699	416	886
Asia .....	199,229	65,379	27,599	3,037	7,687	1,326	4,128	3,989	4,008	3,470	3,100	75,111
China 2/ .....	35,558	14,067	8,138	670	2,097	105	802	556	1,305	748	466	6,610
India .....	2,666	835	449	66	148	15	89	90	170	116	62	626
Indonesia .....	753	189	97	33	60	2	14	12	16	-	13	317
Iran .....	3,517	1,432	755	50	267	17	120	80	131	43	48	574
Iraq .....	1,277	235	206	23	126	19	30	374	38	27	17	184
Israel .....	19,993	2,276	12,374	115	825	157	1,116	288	352	534	581	1,375
Japan .....	62,082	24,175	1,765	1,093	1,999	516	714	740	610	687	728	29,055
Jordan .....	3,766	861	431	107	582	98	168	342	124	144	135	774
Korea .....	6,520	1,532	383	197	255	64	210	259	206	219	171	3,032
Lebanon .....	4,750	596	697	119	125	78	169	566	266	243	413	1,284
Pakistan .....	514	76	134	9	46	3	29	22	32	13	15	332
Philippines .....	653	137	108	40	62	22	17	40	39	17	30	141
Philippines .....	48,137	17,607	766	379	848	170	232	231	148	381	206	27,169
Other Asia .....	8,644	1,361	1,298	138	205	130	423	347	307	296	221	3,918
North America .....	1,011,762	346,071	91,405	207,560	39,545	51,352	14,177	42,530	31,340	7,543	9,292	176,320
Canada .....	326,239	77,136	39,171	3,206	8,735	15,934	6,791	37,168	30,044	5,443	7,595	95,015
Mexico .....	549,070	242,419	2,190	202,587	27,447	2,003	329	4,683	546	1,491	65,222	65,222
Cuba .....	79,618	2,059	27,078	761	21,1	31,480	6,134	394	668	839	484	7,554
Dominican Republic .....	12,927	255	9,865	37	192	335	264	46	27	40	32	1,834
Haiti .....	4,353	73	3,368	9	221	138	72	22	83	41	15	311
Costa Rica .....	4,079	1,833	936	113	100	46	87	37	11	39	46	674
Honduras .....	5,240	4,04	1,296	259	139	561	1,262	54	71	25	21	1,267
Nicaragua .....	8,898	6,668	1,234	93	93	230	95	11	18	32	32	952
Panama .....	10,928	1,630	5,362	267	221	240	203	95	128	476	117	1,620
Other Central America .....	10,252	7,326	661	229	222	200	72	45	66	62	59	5,311
South America .....	66,379	13,520	22,006	1,367	3,591	5,110	3,966	723	1,490	1,533	837	10,192
Argentina .....	13,316	3,023	4,573	320	738	506	946	200	401	470	261	1,878
Brazil .....	7,213	1,163	1,840	148	463	313	911	122	404	329	133	1,387
Chile .....	3,832	860	1,165	142	170	195	270	59	52	87	47	785
Colombia .....	15,467	2,027	6,497	213	769	2,503	666	95	289	259	99	2,060
Ecuador .....	8,856	2,191	3,800	92	621	360	443	60	75	159	53	1,002
Peru .....	7,700	2,667	1,828	168	440	491	286	62	96	91	83	1,488
Venezuela .....	4,564	538	1,477	143	240	644	298	82	128	98	136	782
Other South America .....	3,431	1,103	836	141	150	107	126	48	45	40	25	810
Africa .....	5,312	962	1,721	189	375	132	274	163	215	128	105	1,267
Morocco .....	817	110	289	25	49	30	29	13	13	12	25	220
South Africa .....	1,482	427	273	50	97	59	53	39	65	41	46	326
Tunisia .....	404	86	197	16	3	15	12	18	8	6	6	37
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	1,595	240	517	65	112	24	100	43	75	34	11	364
Other Africa .....	1,224	100	445	33	94	2	74	50	54	35	17	320
Oceania .....	10,412	3,860	1,039	234	499	239	339	272	267	472	280	2,972
Australia .....	8,312	3,045	903	196	425	232	277	232	205	436	234	2,127
New Zealand .....	1,907	695	136	36	64	56	61	47	54	36	46	676
Other Oceania .....	300	120	-	2	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	169
Stateless .....	34,218	6,705	13,175	112	22	-	436	978	1,345	2,978	3,759	4,708
All other .....	25,205	1,692	4,543	137	102	148	1,067	581	2,229	645	8,225	5,836
OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS ....	274,892	27,937	51,032	6,795	8,581	71,002	9,115	6,380	7,478	9,528	5,301	71,743

1/ Aliens who are required by law to report their addresses.

2/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 36.—ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES  
AND STATES OF RESIDENCE,<sup>1</sup> DURING 1942

State of residence	Total	Grand total	Permanent residents	Mexico	Canada	Germany	United Kingdom	Italy	Poland	Cuba	U.S.S.R.	Japan	Ireland	Netherlands	Hungary	All other permanent residents	Chester than permanent residents
Total .....	3,128,265	2,823,873	569,070	326,238	285,923	260,784	234,229	135,576	79,612	63,874	62,082	61,634	56,273	55,997	722,575	274,892	
Alabama .....	4,985	3,994	43	417	1,184	778	100	36	81	12	167	91	43	54	973	601	
Alaska .....	3,205	2,986	65	917	269	15	5	15	15	170	49	46	40	792	219		
Arizona .....	45,242	39,484	29,925	3,488	1,083	1,335	204	88	38	112	221	105	373	140	3,737	758	
Arkansas .....	2,316	2,040	224	149	77,136	31,766	48,482	16,938	3,057	2,051	4,985	24,175	5,608	21,714	6,306	1,744	27,937
California .....	660,419	632,491	262,419	77,177	1,627	2,900	1,687	818	588	169	898	715	218	469	540	4,274	1,751
Colorado .....	17,321	18,170	3,627	119	9,331	5,265	7,066	1,968	9,350	929	2,615	178	1,924	2,375	17,398	2,244	
Connecticut .....	75,100	72,836	11,826	1,197	445	498	841	393	135	126	1,033	143	95	837	103	406	
Delaware .....	16,392	3,986	19	370	1,566	744	115	455	134	197	211	167	223	5,439	5,367		
District of Columbia .....	16,059	261	600	937	1,566	744	115	455	134	197	211	167	163	163	1,571		
Florida .....	155,810	84,808	2,003	15	934	4,070	10,679	1,053	785	4,450	575	516	520	936	895	14,557	
Georgia .....	9,549	8,217	84	868	2,693	1,536	1,471	80	293	452	422	124	134	88	1,906	71,002	
Hawaii .....	49,196	46,574	71	956	760	6,077	47	19	16	11	16,577	22	123	30	27,355	1,332	
Idaho .....	4,992	4,472	656	930	435	424	66	27	32	243	18	107	43	1,484	519		
Illinois .....	199,001	190,420	27,447	87,735	28,932	10,702	15,45	23,427	17,545	6,217	1,999	5,744	2,98	4,077	52,630	8,591	
Indiana .....	27,817	24,836	4,562	2,414	3,688	2,450	594	1,685	124	521	310	252	881	1,033	6,312	9,981	
Iowa .....	10,349	8,634	627	801	1,932	870	218	194	58	383	127	477	121	266	1,662		
Kansas .....	11,228	9,557	2,588	1,193	1,931	1,039	141	119	98	199	193	193	163	1,603	1,671		
Louisiana .....	5,248	4,200	53	484	1,158	6,948	1,26	65	47	12	223	67	69	100	1,202	948	
Maine .....	14,185	11,870	620	13,977	1,331	1,522	1,317	97	517	125	116	91	276	153	5,329	2,315	
Maryland .....	20,981	17,714	16	4,171	941	1,941	1,113	288	178	203	376	517	517	505	1,167		
Massachusetts .....	29,455	137	1,946	4,121	3,679	2,337	1,589	34	1,453	6,300	610	7,053	1,934	2,925	5,502	7,478	
Michigan .....	130,652	122,934	1,525	1,64	5,487	10,487	15,015	1,809	14,612	14,612	3,946	4,075	4,166	2,775	24,614		
Minnesota .....	13,578	11,898	4,633	3,744	12,166	1,712	1,444	1,444	1,444	1,444	4,789	211	512	228	8,333	9,415	
Mississippi .....	22,522	19,467	620	6,727	3,859	3,046	1,409	1,409	1,409	1,409	6,655	22	105	105	8,155	3,350	
Missouri .....	3,043	2,953	1,183	1,245	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	44	442	10	4,511	2,45	
Montana .....	20,466	17,933	1,183	1,003	3,683	1,482	1,003	1,003	1,003	1,003	1,003	1,003	1,003	1,003	1,003	6,634	
Nebraska .....	5,196	4,952	1,073	5,588	2,25	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,337	
New Hampshire .....	5,232	4,915	1,073	5,566	1,987	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	3,267	
New Jersey .....	10,664	10,664	87	519	559	577	295	277	45	122	155	51	81	43	1,122	1,241	
New Mexico .....	153,779	141,664	16,725	5,778	543	1,165	6,64	6,64	10,93	1,093	1,093	1,093	1,093	1,093	1,093	363	
New York .....	14,412	13,665	10,082	6,791	19,431	15,783	26,930	13,819	6,134	6,134	6,012	6,012	6,012	3,546	7,117	9,115	
Petroleum .....	572,437	523,405	21,180	49,778	58,052	86,754	30,467	27,078	19,141	26,411	5,420	205	5,182	12,895	165,935	51,032	
North Carolina .....	9,339	7,581	2,087	39,171	4,778	58,052	86,754	30,467	27,078	19,141	26,411	5,420	205	5,182	165,935	267	
North Dakota .....	3,227	2,790	1,171	2,421	2,244	111	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	1,941	1,941	
Ohio .....	96,260	1,491	1,926	20,923	1,521	9,592	1,926	8,441	2,980	728	1,106	1,106	1,106	1,106	1,106	1,106	
Oklahoma .....	7,262	6,021	918	1,330	1,467	870	78	1,181	91	238	237	56	1,191	1,191	1,191		
Oregon .....	20,128	18,480	711	5,904	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180	
Pennsylvania .....	11,058	109,530	546	5,443	13,084	11,721	19,814	10,744	839	6,012	6,012	6,012	6,012	6,012	4,177	3,738	9,528
Rhode Island .....	17,467	16,892	13	2,305	2,711	1,727	2,711	819	819	819	819	819	819	4,610	3,715	7,864	
South Carolina .....	4,312	3,087	33	4,26	508	947	59	37	68	16	205	47	89	35	918	406	
Tennessee .....	6,068	6,646	2,048	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	1,325	
Texas .....	237,749	208,587	3,006	6,464	4,925	876	4,925	4,925	4,925	4,925	4,925	4,925	4,925	4,925	4,925	6,792	
Utah .....	11,992	10,764	788	1,312	2,243	1,313	2,243	2,243	2,243	2,243	2,243	2,243	2,243	2,243	2,243	1,228	
Vermont .....	7,473	7,473	5,397	2,422	3,755	1,985	2,422	3,755	1,985	1,985	1,985	1,985	1,985	1,985	1,985	1,985	
Virginia .....	17,399	14,929	165	1,620	3,022	4,689	1,96	466	500	533	2,744	484	1,431	560	14,144	447	
Washington .....	52,016	51,016	16,893	1,917	16,317	4,492	532	1,96	466	500	1,431	484	1,431	560	14,144	447	
West Virginia .....	6,101	5,654	74	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	
Wisconsin .....	34,489	31,589	1,325	2,131	9,595	275	218	251	218	218	-	99	99	99	1,962	1,962	
Wyoming .....	2,412	2,241	595	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	-	26	26	26	1,571	1,571	
U.S. Terr. & Poss. <sup>1</sup>																	
Guam .....	5,952	2,798	5	194	184	16	36	42	5	1	963	9	1	5	2,586	3,164	
Puerto Rico .....	15,381	8,896	210	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	11	6,691	6,691
Virgin Islands .....															-	455	455

<sup>1</sup>/ Aliens who are required by law to report their addresses.

TABLE 36A. ALIEN POPULATION, BY STATES OF RESIDENCE: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1961, and 1962  
 Alien registration of 1940, alien address reports received 1951, 1960, 1961, and 1962.

State of residence	Number					Percent				
	1940	1951	1960	1961	1962	1940	1951	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	5,009,857	2,265,032	2,948,973	3,038,304	3,128,765	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama .....	5,132	2,426	4,583	4,494	4,585	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Alaska .....	3,405	1,103	2,597	2,699	3,205	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona .....	31,954	24,061	35,163	36,890	40,242	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3
Arkansas .....	3,389	1,418	2,147	2,173	2,316	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California .....	542,464	326,158	567,484	617,733	660,418	10.8	14.4	19.2	20.3	21.1
Colorado .....	27,473	13,598	19,536	19,340	19,921	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
Connecticut .....	158,128	71,223	75,298	76,969	75,100	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.4
Delaware .....	6,428	2,571	4,942	5,028	4,392	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
District of Columbia .....	14,752	9,314	17,766	15,494	16,436	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5
Florida .....	41,327	26,011	83,577	117,619	155,310	0.8	1.2	2.8	3.9	5.0
Georgia .....	5,187	3,061	9,006	8,950	9,549	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
Hawaii .....	91,447	66,181	51,316	50,101	49,196	1.8	2.9	1.7	1.6	1.6
Idaho .....	8,232	3,791	4,882	4,808	4,992	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Illinois .....	325,070	110,563	199,405	197,197	199,001	6.5	4.9	6.7	6.5	6.3
Indiana .....	44,385	18,852	29,269	29,095	27,817	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9
Iowa .....	24,648	9,826	9,938	10,644	10,349	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
Kansas .....	15,955	6,127	10,650	11,103	11,228	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Kentucky .....	5,558	2,873	5,355	5,287	5,248	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Louisiana .....	17,310	7,678	13,001	13,404	14,185	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
Maine .....	47,233	18,931	19,967	20,206	20,081	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
Maryland .....	37,792	22,156	28,411	28,832	29,455	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
Massachusetts .....	364,421	146,028	127,710	125,458	130,462	7.3	6.5	4.3	4.2	4.2
Michigan .....	303,103	128,816	141,719	144,456	135,378	6.1	5.7	4.8	4.8	4.3
Minnesota .....	61,433	19,970	25,439	22,711	22,522	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7
Mississippi .....	3,219	1,698	2,810	2,850	2,943	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri .....	43,550	15,274	21,162	20,732	20,076	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
Montana .....	13,777	4,738	5,263	5,138	5,196	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nebraska .....	18,933	6,897	7,755	7,226	7,528	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Nevada .....	6,118	2,991	4,465	4,680	5,262	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
New Hampshire .....	30,538	11,031	10,344	10,263	10,464	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
New Jersey .....	279,199	118,580	151,437	154,661	153,179	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.1	4.9
New Mexico .....	12,402	6,294	12,712	13,033	14,615	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
New York .....	1,257,501	545,990	553,703	563,700	574,637	25.1	24.1	18.8	18.6	18.4
North Carolina .....	4,207	3,959	10,173	8,657	9,339	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
North Dakota .....	10,482	2,790	2,865	3,012	3,127	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio .....	203,038	77,351	108,892	109,299	96,561	4.1	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.1
Oklahoma .....	6,946	2,811	6,239	6,256	7,262	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Oregon .....	34,424	16,947	18,421	19,049	20,128	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
Pennsylvania .....	370,020	98,481	126,073	123,382	119,058	7.4	4.3	4.3	4.1	3.8
Rhode Island .....	52,570	20,369	17,743	17,483	17,678	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6
South Carolina .....	2,188	1,471	3,879	4,198	4,312	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
South Dakota .....	7,400	1,822	2,370	2,293	2,354	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tennessee .....	5,137	3,065	5,401	5,669	6,068	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Texas .....	213,898	165,927	237,514	233,579	237,749	4.3	7.3	8.1	7.7	7.6
Utah .....	10,487	8,848	12,260	12,202	11,992	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Vermont .....	15,927	7,704	7,669	7,557	7,473	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Virginia .....	10,093	9,260	18,825	16,711	17,399	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6
Washington .....	81,636	45,097	51,217	51,684	52,016	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7
West Virginia .....	23,662	6,940	6,409	6,182	6,101	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Wisconsin .....	75,127	17,293	34,684	33,601	34,489	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.1
Wyoming .....	5,917	2,108	2,491	2,451	2,412	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U.S. Terr. and Poss.:										
Guam .....	-	24	8,172	6,846	5,952	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.2
Puerto Rico .....	14,854	3,193	5,578	8,556	15,581	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5
Virgin Islands .....	3,853	1,378	3,286	3,755	5,926	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Other .....	6,528	11,965	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	-	-

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,  
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1962

Period	Declar- ations filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907 - 1962 ..	8,566,867	8,503,759	7,453,135	515,955	7,969,090	446,827
1907 - 1910 .....	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911 - 1920 .....	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921 - 1930 .....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931 - 1940 .....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931 .....	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932 .....	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933 .....	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934 .....	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935 .....	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936 .....	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937 .....	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938 .....	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939 .....	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940 .....	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941 - 1950 .....	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941 .....	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942 .....	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943 .....	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944 .....	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945 .....	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946 .....	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947 .....	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948 .....	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949 .....	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950 .....	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951 - 1960 .....	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951 .....	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952 .....	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953 .....	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954 .....	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955 .....	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956 .....	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957 .....	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958 .....	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959 .....	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960 .....	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961 .....	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962 .....	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557

TABLE 38. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS  
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

(See Table 45 for detailed figures by naturalization provisions.)

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				
		Under general natural- ization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	Other
All countries .....	127,307	98,739	17,379	8,723	2,335	131
Europe .....	88,302	70,272	11,098	5,737	1,179	26
Albania .....	303	288	6	2	7	-
Austria .....	1,474	1,164	236	63	11	-
Belgium .....	471	379	60	29	3	-
Bulgaria .....	175	145	5	2	23	-
Czechoslovakia .....	1,127	995	92	18	22	-
Denmark .....	603	468	106	23	6	-
Estonia .....	362	338	18	3	3	-
Finland .....	404	322	57	19	6	-
France .....	1,737	1,160	476	77	23	1
Germany .....	18,568	12,465	3,874	1,831	396	2
Greece .....	6,092	4,664	833	564	27	4
Hungary .....	5,692	5,397	157	25	102	1
Ireland .....	3,507	3,151	126	140	89	1
Italy .....	17,449	13,893	1,680	1,827	46	3
Latvia .....	1,055	974	38	30	13	-
Lithuania .....	821	778	19	20	4	-
Luxembourg .....	165	134	21	9	1	-
Netherlands .....	3,260	2,909	229	58	63	1
Norway .....	811	681	94	21	15	-
Poland .....	5,362	4,973	209	129	51	-
Portugal .....	1,163	660	169	331	1	2
Rumania .....	687	645	28	5	9	-
Spain .....	616	365	228	17	4	2
Sweden .....	513	433	58	16	6	-
Switzerland .....	770	625	102	26	16	1
Turkey .....	345	229	110	8	2	-
United Kingdom .....	9,696	7,338	1,835	343	174	6
U.S.S.R. ....	2,306	2,199	3	36	28	1
Yugoslavia .....	2,628	2,389	157	54	27	-
Other Europe .....	150	116	22	11	1	-
Asia .....	14,573	8,134	3,273	1,727	608	61
China 1/ .....	4,109	2,936	440	297	429	7
India .....	147	106	33	4	4	-
Indonesia .....	70	50	15	2	3	-
Iran .....	207	124	60	20	3	-
Iraq .....	134	90	35	8	1	-
Israel .....	1,545	1,258	225	60	2	-
Japan .....	3,563	954	2,231	358	5	15
Jordan .....	565	485	49	29	1	1
Korea .....	1,169	147	304	712	6	-
Lebanon .....	291	191	76	24	-	-
Pakistan .....	36	22	14	-	-	-
Palestine .....	141	116	19	4	2	-
Philippines .....	2,438	1,551	440	263	148	36
Other Asia 2/ .....	158	104	32	16	4	2
North America .....	20,378	17,222	1,727	977	433	19
Canada .....	9,272	7,502	1,075	506	184	5
Mexico .....	7,205	6,499	290	294	118	4
Costa Rica .....	2,111	1,887	187	74	62	1
Dominican Republic .....	318	279	22	13	4	-
Haiti .....	131	120	4	1	6	-
Costa Rica .....	147	92	13	38	4	-
Honduras .....	183	151	13	6	6	7
Nicaragua .....	183	146	21	8	7	1
Panama .....	521	379	82	27	32	1
Other Central America .....	207	167	20	10	10	-
South America .....	1,427	1,111	181	87	46	2
Argentina .....	323	280	27	10	6	-
Brazil .....	199	147	34	15	3	-
Chile .....	96	72	18	3	3	-
Colombia .....	287	220	36	20	10	1
Ecuador .....	165	129	17	11	8	-
Peru .....	144	106	24	3	11	-
Venezuela .....	93	65	11	15	1	1
Other South America 2/ .....	120	92	14	10	4	-
Africa .....	620	424	167	17	12	-
Morocco .....	89	37	43	4	5	-
South Africa .....	111	77	31	2	1	-
Tunisia .....	95	82	13	-	-	-
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	264	185	69	8	2	-
Other Africa 2/ .....	61	43	11	3	4	-
Oceania .....	378	272	91	12	3	-
Australia .....	298	222	68	7	1	-
New Zealand .....	73	45	22	5	1	-
Other Oceania 2/ .....	7	5	1	-	1	-
U. S. possessions .....	267	123	72	29	26	17
Statesless and not reported .....	1,362	1,181	80	67	28	6

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

3/ Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1962

Country or region of former allegiance	1953-1954	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries .....	1,307,421	97,051	117,831	209,426	145,835	124,043	119,266	103,931	119,445	134,450	147,307
Europe .....	950,411	69,861	83,295	155,560	110,596	107,358	91,595	74,613	85,116	93,122	93,307
Albania .....	1,455	99	147	236	117	163	120	87	147	236	303
Austria .....	20,098	2,075	2,191	3,067	2,332	2,319	1,868	1,510	1,602	1,660	1,474
Belgium .....	6,592	657	772	1,112	719	653	594	528	545	541	471
Bulgaria .....	1,229	80	99	149	143	209	134	82	71	87	175
Czechoslovakia .....	25,041	2,376	2,969	5,890	3,174	2,739	2,271	1,474	1,522	1,499	1,127
Denmark .....	7,643	603	791	1,226	899	777	768	629	683	664	603
Estonia .....	8,021	175	335	1,773	1,846	1,432	739	523	414	422	362
Finland .....	5,105	468	523	872	519	460	397	405	502	555	404
France .....	21,909	2,029	2,177	3,320	2,405	2,357	2,130	1,920	1,959	1,854	1,727
Germany .....	171,430	12,997	11,679	17,642	16,230	17,445	20,486	18,442	19,003	18,738	18,568
Greece .....	37,022	1,830	2,598	3,785	2,550	4,791	3,370	2,457	3,413	6,140	6,092
Hungary .....	27,438	1,340	1,719	3,292	3,513	3,924	2,541	1,444	1,437	1,546	5,808
Ireland .....	43,123	2,871	5,324	9,141	4,833	3,056	3,294	3,163	3,673	3,745	3,507
Italy .....	122,326	9,752	10,926	16,128	9,549	9,549	8,462	8,079	14,560	18,365	17,449
Latvia .....	21,167	3,077	552	3,057	4,988	4,482	2,511	1,634	1,562	1,485	1,050
Lithuania .....	19,145	703	1,044	3,324	2,391	1,487	1,132	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,050
Luxembourg .....	886	65	128	78	99	78	62	63	65	63	165
Netherlands .....	22,040	1,187	1,979	2,979	2,229	2,060	2,000	2,078	2,134	2,134	3,260
Norway .....	11,899	965	1,426	2,024	1,344	1,288	1,117	941	971	1,005	811
Poland .....	17,749	6,963	8,542	27,777	17,256	16,582	11,038	7,603	8,021	8,605	5,262
Portugal .....	13,214	1,195	1,457	5,202	2,240	981	1,049	976	1,259	1,493	1,163
Romania .....	10,938	624	772	2,231	1,626	1,596	1,354	692	624	752	687
Spain .....	7,307	565	815	1,152	661	664	634	533	805	862	616
Sweden .....	9,385	930	1,272	1,835	1,056	905	757	681	754	682	513
Switzerland .....	8,425	539	669	1,453	939	837	784	768	799	867	770
Turkey .....	4,497	379	457	762	552	509	316	312	385	470	345
United Kingdom .....	134,655	13,245	16,565	22,974	13,600	13,210	12,428	10,990	11,303	10,544	9,696
U.S.S.R. ....	47,222	2,684	3,832	8,677	7,771	6,993	4,582	3,205	3,372	3,850	2,206
Yugoslavia .....	29,107	925	1,241	3,689	4,681	4,647	4,154	2,121	2,211	2,810	2,628
Other Europe .....	1,560	108	130	238	164	175	167	136	140	152	150
Asia .....	104,857	4,966	12,170	16,000	10,412	7,568	7,496	8,313	11,071	12,308	14,523
China 1/ .....	21,981	1,056	1,890	3,527	2,330	1,491	1,542	1,395	1,966	2,683	4,109
Indie .....	961	47	55	116	69	80	76	89	149	147	147
Indonesia .....	245	10	6	30	32	16	7	16	20	38	70
Iran .....	1,591	93	139	163	159	149	138	150	187	206	207
Iraq .....	934	63	105	151	76	67	86	65	81	106	134
Israel .....	6,899	177	177	279	466	405	616	946	1,145	1,143	1,545
Japan .....	39,481	674	6,750	7,593	4,231	2,861	2,736	3,094	4,189	3,790	3,563
Jordan .....	1,770	17	73	98	119	112	140	172	187	287	565
Korea .....	4,296	46	243	295	155	122	168	416	651	1,031	1,169
Lebanon .....	2,893	194	282	415	327	246	263	283	269	323	291
Pakistan .....	309	16	20	53	21	25	24	28	32	54	36
Palestine .....	1,247	214	303	213	122	74	44	37	40	59	141
Philippines .....	20,129	2,040	1,863	2,686	2,056	1,695	1,431	1,506	2,085	2,329	2,438
Syria .....	1,146	172	214	301	192	138	129	4/	4/	4/	4/
Other Asia 2/ .....	975	147	60	80	57	67	96	116	84	110	158
North America .....	205,337	14,915	19,451	32,173	21,363	18,942	17,757	18,035	19,503	22,820	20,378
Canada .....	114,001	10,303	13,062	18,151	11,539	10,891	10,211	10,324	10,215	10,033	9,722
Mexico .....	60,815	2,728	3,710	10,166	6,958	5,541	5,042	5,147	5,913	8,405	7,205
Cuba .....	16,156	982	1,482	1,921	1,372	1,344	1,323	1,319	1,928	2,774	2,211
Dominican Republic .....	2,458	137	217	379	269	237	186	199	237	280	318
Naiti .....	786	34	39	71	68	47	70	79	136	111	131
Costa Rica .....	1,199	103	87	149	119	115	124	120	107	129	147
Honduras .....	1,746	169	212	232	152	149	153	163	167	166	183
Nicaragua .....	1,714	133	165	268	172	133	120	151	173	216	183
Panama .....	3,910	199	252	481	477	328	361	378	449	464	521
Other Central America .....	2,052	127	225	356	238	157	167	155	178	242	207
South America .....	10,732	569	821	1,299	971	926	917	1,023	1,318	1,391	1,427
Argentina .....	2,076	84	158	265	166	166	174	196	253	291	323
Brazil .....	1,710	133	150	254	161	138	141	143	184	207	199
Chile .....	885	41	68	100	101	89	65	103	105	117	96
Colombia .....	2,176	107	158	232	191	202	227	244	258	270	287
Ecuador .....	1,286	61	94	147	108	123	106	121	178	183	165
Peru .....	1,048	52	77	124	118	94	87	102	134	116	144
Venezuela .....	723	59	64	95	59	52	46	67	86	102	93
Other South America 2/ .....	828	32	52	82	67	62	71	117	120	105	120
Africa .....	3,024	119	177	236	177	210	207	415	452	461	620
Morocco .....	312	-	-	-	-	7	61	76	79	89	89
South Africa .....	636	33	31	85	45	48	62	75	78	68	111
Tunisia .....	236	5/	5/	5/	5/	27	28	33	25	25	95
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	1,534	76	85	133	115	106	86	211	208	250	264
Other Africa 2/ .....	306	10	11	18	17	29	24	40	57	39	61
Oceania .....	4,567	499	472	767	533	491	383	377	372	345	378
Australia .....	3,726	428	394	620	451	396	315	260	293	271	298
New Zealand .....	771	49	77	137	76	93	65	61	73	67	73
Other Oceania 2/ .....	70	22	1	10	6	2	3	6	6	7	7
U. S. possessions .....	1,621	20	97	170	184	135	106	181	201	260	267
Stateless and not reported .....	17,783	2,102	1,395	3,321	1,659	2,433	1,405	954	1,409	1,743	1,362

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

3/ Includes Egypt only prior to 1959.

4/ Since 1959 Syrian Arab Republic is included in Africa as part of the United Arab Republic.

5/ Included in France prior to 1957.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNL 30, 1942

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen
All countries .....	127,307	11,053	389	4,059	8,890	2,515	13,769	13,450	1,308	11,269	745
Europe .....	88,302	6,951	209	2,578	6,100	1,527	11,059	10,222	1,070	8,247	429
Albania .....	303	19	-	12	18	5	46	38	-	87	13
Austria .....	1,474	144	2	42	94	29	150	130	23	105	1
Belgium .....	471	54	3	16	26	12	50	26	5	49	3
Bulgaria .....	175	28	1	7	9	1	20	26	2	30	1
Czechoslovakia .....	1,127	115	13	60	74	24	103	115	18	110	29
Denmark .....	603	81	8	25	35	13	89	29	3	43	2
Estonia .....	345	39	1	1	46	5	51	40	8	21	1
Finland .....	404	33	2	9	17	3	62	26	18	27	11
France .....	1,737	142	2	64	143	34	115	129	29	179	10
Germany .....	18,568	1,262	32	358	1,415	338	2,241	1,380	222	1,425	25
Greece .....	6,092	255	6	461	292	106	664	826	26	1,285	4
Hungary .....	5,682	1,102	9	257	509	102	747	737	52	525	5
Ireland .....	3,507	331	1	84	470	69	363	278	106	485	2
Italy .....	17,449	352	18	253	583	24	2,850	3,403	76	1,408	18
Latvia .....	1,055	130	3	21	102	14	132	104	17	92	2
Lithuania .....	821	75	4	14	67	13	88	86	11	53	3
Luxembourg .....	165	7	1	-	13	3	26	11	5	14	-
Netherlands .....	3,260	498	29	147	263	96	367	216	28	248	41
Norway .....	811	86	8	22	35	11	130	46	16	60	1
Poland .....	5,362	375	13	175	275	33	776	850	55	442	16
Portugal .....	1,163	27	3	21	51	17	99	153	3	41	24
Rumania .....	687	54	1	31	44	11	101	104	11	74	1
Spain .....	616	56	7	14	21	9	48	71	4	66	9
Sweden .....	513	58	1	20	27	12	64	23	7	27	4
Switzerland .....	770	131	9	38	75	10	57	28	23	64	12
Turkey .....	345	56	-	20	20	5	30	22	9	16	-
United Kingdom .....	9,696	1,065	11	267	1,108	276	885	653	192	798	26
U.S.S.R. ....	2,305	171	15	66	121	46	261	269	29	194	11
Yugoslavia .....	2,628	194	5	62	160	23	427	387	41	277	6
Other Europe .....	150	11	2	3	5	3	17	16	-	12	1
Asia .....	14,572	1,605	32	662	914	262	747	1,043	62	1,297	178
China 1/ .....	4,109	861	5	331	284	72	59	369	12	524	13
India .....	147	48	7	8	6	2	2	-	5	9	2
Indonesia .....	70	15	-	3	4	1	4	-	5	4	-
Iran .....	207	55	-	13	8	4	9	14	-	13	1
Iraq .....	134	31	-	16	16	11	4	6	-	5	-
Israel .....	1,545	233	-	122	128	47	198	126	10	87	19
Japan .....	3,563	72	13	38	51	11	48	163	25	150	15
Jordan .....	565	52	-	41	58	52	70	56	-	55	33
Korea .....	1,169	63	1	7	23	5	4	14	3	21	3
Lebanon .....	291	50	-	29	14	10	19	12	1	13	4
Pakistan .....	36	13	-	1	1	1	5	6	-	3	1
Palestine .....	141	29	-	13	18	3	18	16	1	4	3
Philippines .....	2,438	147	7	38	197	36	300	197	9	393	130
Other Asia 2/ .....	158	27	-	3	4	3	7	12	1	18	7
North America .....	20,378	1,727	136	665	1,541	623	1,539	1,828	269	1,384	331
Canada .....	9,272	1,116	41	399	929	390	871	589	41	513	25
Mexico .....	7,205	210	95	141	220	146	437	569	154	399	303
Cuba .....	2,211	243	40	247	47	230	398	29	302	1	80
Dominican Republic .....	318	29	-	11	41	10	13	81	2	19	-
Haiti .....	131	17	-	2	16	5	11	26	14	17	3
Costa Rica .....	147	17	-	2	10	4	7	11	4	16	4
Honduras .....	183	13	-	4	23	12	42	4	17	2	5
Nicaragua .....	183	15	-	3	23	4	11	28	3	14	5
Panama .....	521	56	-	11	103	9	31	67	15	73	2
Other Central America .....	207	19	-	2	29	5	16	17	3	14	1
South America .....	1,422	239	-	66	149	33	93	132	11	101	34
Argentina .....	323	85	-	20	28	6	29	30	3	21	6
Brazil .....	199	39	-	8	10	4	13	22	3	9	10
Chile .....	96	21	-	8	6	7	7	5	-	8	2
Colombia .....	297	42	-	12	39	8	18	33	2	18	4
Ecuador .....	165	29	-	3	23	4	8	17	1	17	5
Peru .....	144	34	-	6	15	1	9	13	-	15	2
Venezuela .....	93	9	-	2	12	2	7	7	1	2	-
Other South America 2/ .....	120	30	-	7	16	1	7	5	1	11	5
Africa .....	620	119	-	27	48	16	43	48	2	38	11
Morocco .....	89	3	-	4	5	2	5	4	-	8	-
South Africa .....	111	36	-	7	12	5	3	4	-	4	1
Tunisia .....	95	7	-	1	5	2	15	12	1	8	5
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	264	60	-	14	18	6	16	28	-	12	5
Other Africa 2/ .....	61	13	-	1	8	1	4	10	1	6	-
Oceania .....	376	62	1	13	33	13	19	25	2	21	1
Australia .....	298	50	1	10	23	13	15	20	1	15	1
New Zealand .....	73	13	-	3	8	-	4	5	1	3	1
Other Oceania 2/ .....	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
U. S. possessions .....	267	14	5	2	16	3	19	16	2	33	1
Stateless and not reported .....	1,362	195	5	45	61	39	146	132	20	128	4

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

3/ Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

Reported

not

occupation

or

reported

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of former allegiance	Total persons naturalized	Males													Not reported
		Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over				
All countries .....	17,307	60,908	4,619	2,236	13,295	17,104	11,067	7,019	4,019	1,332	216	2			
Europe .....	88,302	47,560	3,120	1,655	10,202	12,244	7,494	4,791	2,187	599	95	2			
Albania .....	303	228	2	1	46	83	67	16	10	3	-	-			
Austria .....	1,474	539	46	26	103	126	92	66	52	25	3	-			
Belgium .....	471	207	20	10	37	62	40	17	4	-	-	-			
Bulgaria .....	175	130	-	1	28	44	36	16	9	2	-	-			
Czechoslovakia .....	1,127	515	11	12	57	190	121	78	37	9	-	-			
Denmark .....	603	289	12	18	38	99	70	24	22	5	1	-			
Estonia .....	362	176	4	20	28	35	39	33	14	2	1	-			
Finland .....	404	174	13	8	26	41	39	26	11	9	1	-			
France .....	1,727	603	39	33	146	212	79	70	22	2	-	-			
Germany .....	18,568	6,987	1,046	3,686	1,894	1,672	955	581	229	34	8	-			
Greece .....	6,092	3,825	278	87	1,152	1,376	473	292	127	36	4	-			
Hungary .....	5,682	3,243	30	94	973	936	617	405	161	24	3	-			
Ireland .....	3,507	1,549	87	13	572	536	213	77	41	9	1	-			
Italy .....	17,449	9,649	929	357	2,590	2,371	1,721	1,184	364	113	19	1	-		
Latvia .....	1,055	518	12	53	110	89	87	87	50	11	-	-			
Lithuania .....	821	389	7	50	70	68	82	64	33	12	3	-			
Luxembourg .....	165	67	4	4	13	17	16	7	3	2	1	-			
Netherlands .....	3,260	1,761	40	77	447	650	341	145	48	11	2	-			
Norway .....	811	385	11	10	88	106	92	38	32	7	1	-			
Poland .....	5,362	2,814	82	91	263	771	831	500	211	63	2	-			
Portugal .....	1,163	606	157	27	123	121	66	47	49	11	4	1	-		
Rumania .....	687	355	3	16	52	116	80	56	26	6	-	-			
Spain .....	616	325	9	1	57	127	49	37	32	12	1	-			
Sweden .....	513	223	8	6	29	62	42	38	27	11	-	-			
Switzerland .....	770	344	10	6	62	174	47	24	15	5	1	-			
Turkey .....	345	155	2	-	16	55	30	13	25	13	1	-	-		
United Kingdom .....	9,696	3,886	194	148	678	1,267	888	427	215	51	18	-	-		
U.S.S.R. ....	2,306	1,099	24	50	127	196	214	185	226	70	7	-	-		
Yugoslavia .....	2,628	1,446	31	63	360	425	257	203	76	28	3	-	-		
Other Europe .....	150	73	9	5	17	17	16	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Asia .....	14,573	6,940	826	124	961	1,280	1,362	927	557	162	31	-	-	-	
China 1/ .....	4,109	2,371	158	35	332	632	586	335	233	52	8	-	-	-	
India .....	147	106	2	3	12	51	14	6	7	9	2	-	-	-	
Indonesia .....	70	35	-	-	9	20	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Iran .....	207	110	8	1	25	42	25	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	
Iraq .....	134	91	5	4	24	43	8	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	
Israel .....	1,545	233	41	33	73	254	210	155	42	4	1	-	-	-	
Japan .....	3,563	594	190	7	103	90	24	36	72	59	13	-	-	-	
Jordan .....	565	390	19	8	97	152	69	33	33	12	-	-	-	-	
Korea .....	1,169	373	265	5	35	45	9	5	6	4	1	-	-	-	
Lebanon .....	294	77	9	4	38	54	15	10	11	6	-	-	-	-	
Pakistan .....	36	27	-	5	7	12	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Palestine .....	141	92	3	5	20	43	12	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	
Philippines .....	2,438	1,690	125	17	165	500	368	328	157	25	5	-	-	-	
Other Asia 2/ .....	158	101	11	2	21	44	14	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	
North America .....	20,378	9,423	557	392	1,706	2,248	1,635	1,085	1,171	538	94	-	-	-	
Canada .....	9,272	3,990	312	178	608	1,073	990	485	191	46	7	-	-	-	
Mexico .....	7,205	3,595	154	151	535	437	328	468	950	485	87	-	-	-	
Cuba .....	2,211	1,244	39	34	347	535	186	82	18	3	-	-	-	-	
Dominican Republic .....	318	122	6	7	32	42	20	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	
Haiti .....	131	59	-	-	14	21	15	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Costa Rica .....	147	57	17	1	12	14	9	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Honduras .....	183	90	5	6	33	21	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nicaragua .....	183	81	6	3	34	22	6	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	
Panama .....	521	200	13	3	61	59	50	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Central America .....	207	85	5	6	30	24	13	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	
South America .....	1,427	760	46	22	191	238	129	60	29	6	-	-	-	-	
Argentina .....	323	203	9	3	38	77	36	32	7	1	-	-	-	-	
Brazil .....	199	93	8	2	19	28	24	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	
Chile .....	96	54	2	1	11	26	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Colombia .....	287	124	7	12	36	35	19	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	
Ecuador .....	165	93	6	2	31	33	14	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Peru .....	144	82	1	-	22	46	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	
Venezuela .....	93	45	9	1	7	13	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Other South America 2/ .....	120	66	4	1	17	30	12	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Africa .....	620	294	11	11	52	110	59	33	13	4	1	-	-	-	
Morocco .....	89	30	2	3	12	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
South Africa .....	111	55	1	4	6	18	15	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Tunisia .....	95	43	1	8	12	12	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	264	132	4	2	17	59	26	11	10	3	-	-	-	-	
Other Africa 2/ .....	61	34	3	1	9	13	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Oceania .....	379	126	5	5	16	45	23	19	5	1	-	-	-	-	
Australia .....	298	100	2	3	8	44	23	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	
New Zealand .....	73	25	3	2	7	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Other Oceania 2/ .....	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
U. S. possessions .....	267	121	9	4	41	36	8	7	7	7	2	-	-	-	
Stateless and not reported ...	1,362	764	35	26	136	730	152	107	51	24	3	-	-	-	

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

3/ Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

TABLE 41. FLIERS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR END JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

Country or region of former allegiance	Females											No years and over reported
	Total	Under 18 years	18+	20+	30+	40+	50+	60+	70+	80+	years	
	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	and over	
All countries .....	66,312	4,331	2,396	16,797	19,076	10,101	6,374	5,023	1,604	181	1	
Europe .....	49,742	2,777	1,813	12,327	12,606	6,763	4,895	3,244	1,057	102	1	
Albania .....	75	-	6	14	24	10	10	10	1	-	-	
Austria .....	935	29	29	177	316	121	100	122	39	7	-	
Belgium .....	264	11	10	49	112	37	26	16	2	1	-	
Bulgaria .....	45	2	-	2	17	9	10	4	1	-		
Czechoslovakia .....	612	8	13	65	157	111	113	106	36	3	-	
Denmark .....	314	8	12	90	88	66	27	17	5	1	-	
Estonia .....	186	1	22	23	34	53	29	17	7	-		
Finland .....	230	6	5	49	47	43	41	26	11	2	-	
France .....	1,134	37	32	377	423	130	75	46	11	3	-	
Germany .....	11,581	829	383	3,969	3,708	1,432	822	277	63	8	-	
Greece .....	2,267	308	107	687	593	295	179	111	24	3	-	
Hungary .....	2,439	19	64	519	739	499	331	182	81	5	-	
Ireland .....	1,958	55	21	837	433	214	261	106	28	3	-	
Italy .....	7,800	909	474	2,296	1,608	1,022	783	517	178	13	-	
Latvia .....	537	16	62	107	79	108	103	59	8	-		
Lithuania .....	432	9	60	93	63	62	44	69	30	3	-	
Luxembourg .....	98	6	-	23	24	19	12	8	5	1	-	
Netherlands .....	1,499	34	86	375	497	321	136	42	6	1	-	
Norway .....	426	12	13	83	109	85	78	33	13	-		
Poland .....	2,548	57	90	287	660	440	365	445	187	17	-	
Portugal .....	557	161	29	109	79	35	66	61	17	-		
Romania .....	332	5	19	44	98	53	49	47	17	-		
Spain .....	291	9	7	80	96	30	26	29	13	1	-	
Sweden .....	290	9	9	53	58	45	51	40	21	4	-	
Switzerland .....	426	17	4	98	174	71	36	20	6	-		
Turkey .....	190	7	1	21	38	31	38	40	13	1	-	
United Kingdom .....	5,810	151	145	1,479	1,843	1,047	660	381	93	11	-	
U.S.S.R. ....	1,207	20	44	96	232	144	234	314	108	15	-	
Yugoslavia .....	1,182	29	63	284	269	216	185	97	33	5	1	-
Other Europe .....	77	3	3	21	28	14	6	2	-	-		
Asia .....	7,633	982	86	2,062	2,899	822	425	289	59	10	-	
China 1/ .....	1,738	137	27	353	635	355	153	66	10	2	-	
India .....	41	2	1	11	16	5	4	1	-	1	-	
Indonesia .....	35	2	1	7	19	4	2	-	-	-		
Iran .....	97	13	2	25	29	9	9	9	1	-		
Iraq .....	43	3	2	14	14	6	2	2	-	-		
Israel .....	732	30	15	158	205	163	116	35	9	1	-	
Japan .....	2,969	173	15	1,016	1,450	113	53	119	30	6	-	
Jordan .....	175	16	9	53	52	24	16	5	-	-		
Korea .....	796	451	4	181	136	7	5	11	1	-		
Lebanon .....	144	17	3	41	37	11	12	17	6	-		
Pakistan .....	9	-	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-		
Palestine .....	49	1	-	16	21	3	5	3	-	-		
Philippines .....	748	130	11	166	264	114	42	19	2	-		
Other Asia 2/ .....	57	7	1	19	17	6	6	1	-	-		
North America .....	10,956	445	419	1,894	2,776	2,166	1,391	1,367	452	60	-	
Canada .....	5,382	209	187	1,008	1,722	1,294	644	238	70	10	-	
Mexico .....	3,610	148	147	395	381	467	575	1,076	371	50	-	
Cuba .....	967	37	44	239	382	170	67	23	5	-		
Dominican Republic .....	196	9	8	44	56	44	26	8	1	-		
Haiti .....	72	1	1	5	27	24	12	2	-	-		
Costa Rica .....	90	20	2	13	23	19	10	2	1	-		
Honduras .....	93	1	3	29	29	20	8	2	1	-		
Nicaragua .....	107	3	5	25	38	22	5	3	1	-		
Panama .....	321	12	18	107	77	80	23	4	-	-		
Other Central America .....	122	5	4	29	41	26	11	4	2	-		
South America .....	667	51	26	163	222	111	53	27	7	1	-	
Argentina .....	120	4	7	23	41	24	15	4	2	-		
Brazil .....	106	7	3	22	45	10	8	10	1	-		
Chile .....	42	1	1	7	19	9	2	3	-	-		
Colombia .....	163	15	5	40	46	31	15	8	2	1	-	
Ecuador .....	72	7	6	25	19	7	6	2	-	-		
Peru .....	62	3	1	19	21	12	5	2	1	-		
Venezuela .....	48	7	2	13	13	7	2	3	1	-		
Other South America 2/ .....	54	7	1	14	19	11	2	-	-	-		
Africa .....	326	9	7	90	110	51	27	4	8	-	-	
Morocco .....	59	1	1	20	30	3	1	-	-	-		
South Africa .....	56	1	1	13	21	15	3	2	-	-		
Tunisia .....	52	-	2	16	14	12	5	1	-	-		
United Arab Republic 2/ .....	132	5	-	34	36	17	12	19	7	-	-	
Other Africa 2/ .....	27	2	1	7	9	4	2	-	-	-		
Oceania .....	112	7	4	27	114	78	13	7	1	1	-	
Australia .....	194	6	4	16	90	63	11	6	1	1	-	
New Zealand .....	49	1	-	8	23	13	2	1	-	-		
Other Oceania 2/ .....	6	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-		
U. S. possessions .....	146	23	5	51	40	11	10	4	2	-	-	
Stateless and not reported .....	598	37	26	103	178	90	69	67	18	1	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Includes Formosa.<sup>2/</sup> Independent countries.<sup>2/</sup> Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

TABLE 41A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE,  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958-1962

Sex, marital status, age and occupation	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total naturalized .....	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307
Sex and marital status:					
Males .....	51,350	43,719	50,896	58,795	60,988
Single .....	13,314	12,076	14,341	17,438	19,269
Married .....	36,019	29,928	34,517	39,129	39,986
Widowed .....	1,106	888	1,183	1,327	919
Divorced .....	891	806	852	888	814
Unknown .....	20	21	3	13	-
Females .....	68,516	60,212	68,546	73,655	66,319
Single .....	10,255	9,342	10,330	12,133	12,798
Married .....	52,404	45,725	52,252	54,716	48,433
Widowed .....	4,384	3,872	4,694	5,411	3,776
Divorced .....	1,429	1,253	1,262	1,385	1,312
Unknown .....	44	20	8	10	-
Males per 1,000 females .....	749	726	743	798	920
Median age (years):					
Both sexes .....	36.2	37.0	38.0	38.2	35.3
Males .....	38.8	38.4	38.9	38.8	36.0
Females .....	35.6	35.7	37.3	37.7	34.8
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	8,364	7,413	7,768	8,408	11,053
Farmers and farm managers .....	592	470	549	601	389
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	4,025	3,409	3,548	3,814	4,059
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers .....	9,929	8,746	9,089	10,191	11,405
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	11,772	9,692	11,204	12,746	13,769
Operatives and kindred workers .....	16,238	11,826	15,116	16,078	13,456
Private household workers .....	2,133	1,626	1,995	2,072	1,398
Service workers, except private household .....	8,828	7,291	8,896	10,477	11,269
Farm laborers and foremen .....	785	638	932	1,121	744
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	5,262	4,505	5,307	7,933	7,086
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation .....	51,938	48,315	55,038	59,009	52,679

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

State or territory of residence	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	
Total .....	1,306,332	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	
Alabama .....	3,453	197	299	574	379	284	301	326	317	397	379	
Alaska .....	2,895	206	360	370	445	288	219	204	179	317	307	
Arizona .....	7,106	537	793	621	420	822	690	760	790	919	754	
Arkansas .....	1,334	94	124	176	192	142	123	126	118	123	116	
California .....	194,917	12,728	15,533	36,358	21,194	18,991	16,269	14,944	17,006	20,884	21,010	
Colorado .....	10,961	492	1,170	1,086	1,301	1,384	1,110	998	1,027	1,361	1,032	
Connecticut .....	35,355	2,941	3,446	6,294	3,338	3,620	2,917	2,439	4,398	2,743	3,219	
Delaware .....	2,306	102	201	334	218	305	231	197	243	242	233	
District of Columbia .....	7,994	497	884	1,152	1,013	1,017	661	632	581	758	799	
Florida .....	26,039	1,757	2,344	3,028	2,548	2,345	2,245	2,212	3,209	2,944	2,907	
Georgia .....	6,755	374	407	696	858	582	1,254	500	719	818	547	
Hawaii .....	17,706	760	3,143	2,741	1,965	1,287	1,220	1,111	2,377	1,668	1,534	
Idaho .....	2,174	147	274	291	192	194	174	191	256	252	203	
Illinois .....	87,016	4,236	6,395	10,394	11,394	11,205	10,010	9,470	7,063	8,223	10,478	9,542
Indiana .....	14,888	848	1,016	1,930	1,653	2,164	1,460	1,465	1,472	1,612	1,268	
Iowa .....	6,094	379	511	527	971	878	725	489	695	426	493	
Kansas .....	6,279	348	334	714	738	522	568	1,029	594	785	647	
Kentucky .....	4,801	235	461	505	979	634	360	397	558	364	308	
Louisiana .....	5,178	582	498	713	462	514	482	482	422	563	460	
Maine .....	6,184	802	1,093	992	524	479	401	436	398	618	441	
Maryland .....	16,229	975	2,016	2,260	2,002	1,832	1,472	1,290	1,688	1,467	1,213	
Massachusetts .....	65,008	5,768	8,054	11,692	6,293	5,889	5,462	4,727	5,146	6,364	5,613	
Michigan .....	62,927	4,848	7,368	9,146	6,750	6,778	6,017	5,568	5,854	5,371	5,227	
Minnesota .....	12,320	829	959	1,811	1,935	1,944	1,198	955	660	1,197	832	
Mississippi .....	1,573	118	189	198	173	113	146	123	146	208	159	
Missouri .....	10,497	551	643	1,831	1,303	1,115	1,043	919	861	1,183	1,047	
Montana .....	3,217	194	416	348	310	322	299	300	489	241	298	
Nebraska .....	5,281	232	416	521	917	711	671	428	549	504	332	
Nevada .....	2,098	124	175	255	150	264	170	259	237	263	201	
New Hampshire .....	4,830	554	650	722	489	391	340	431	490	346	417	
New Jersey .....	83,952	4,143	5,436	14,164	9,014	10,055	8,779	7,316	7,415	8,761	8,869	
New Mexico .....	3,455	215	229	353	445	307	338	324	332	525	387	
New York .....	339,560	29,780	31,118	61,677	37,612	35,432	28,898	23,988	28,363	31,467	31,225	
North Carolina .....	5,211	292	787	661	681	452	480	524	326	404	604	
North Dakota .....	1,991	148	231	286	158	353	237	167	118	154	139	
Ohio .....	48,670	2,611	2,972	7,156	5,306	6,630	6,053	3,810	4,335	5,514	4,283	
Oklahoma .....	3,729	208	268	281	521	359	400	446	364	468	414	
Oregon .....	8,668	431	842	1,527	1,044	894	752	872	651	911	744	
Pennsylvania .....	54,117	4,461	4,657	8,767	5,843	6,147	5,197	4,325	4,867	5,251	4,602	
Rhode Island .....	8,093	699	958	1,467	844	720	671	572	590	877	685	
South Carolina .....	2,569	147	170	262	256	242	271	266	267	323	365	
South Dakota .....	1,693	88	216	191	285	223	205	113	84	169	119	
Tennessee .....	3,140	282	202	448	473	327	274	300	243	341	250	
Texas .....	41,678	1,641	2,452	5,075	4,782	3,835	4,170	4,386	4,395	5,326	5,816	
Utah .....	6,180	207	612	973	671	509	650	634	646	643	635	
Vermont .....	2,959	301	419	542	242	281	201	233	349	204	187	
Virginia .....	10,876	770	827	1,133	1,303	1,313	1,013	1,149	1,239	936	1,193	
Washington .....	22,374	1,724	3,000	2,855	2,370	2,082	2,150	1,990	2,311	1,710	2,172	
West Virginia .....	2,653	197	268	493	322	205	278	135	282	269	204	
Wisconsin .....	14,748	883	981	2,182	2,075	1,286	649	836	2,041	2,014	1,801	
Wyoming .....	1,128	56	120	66	234	131	140	75	87	125	94	
U.S. terr. and poss.:												
Guam .....	1,903	80	18	155	186	161	2	193	185	181	742	
Puerto Rico .....	1,637	108	163	168	171	140	154	125	155	285	168	
Virgin Islands .....	851	67	150	104	49	83	108	70	45	120	55	
All other .....	892	57	63	260	181	54	88	81	50	42	16	

TABLE 42A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

State or territory of residence	All countries	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Mexico	Greece	Poland	China 1/	Japan	Ireland	Yugoslavia	Philip- pines	U.S.S.R.	Cuba	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	All other
Total	127,307	18,568	17,449	9,696	9,272	7,205	6,022	5,342	4,102	3,363	3,207	2,620	2,438	2,306	2,211	1,927	30,974
Alabama	379	137	8	46	19	4	31	1	7	25	7	5	3	1	2	7	76
Alaska	307	108	6	17	48	4	5	3	1	40	4	4	9	2	2	10	44
Arizona	754	115	13	53	132	213	13	2	21	25	11	3	14	3	5	4	117
Arkansas	116	34	2	21	7	2	1	1	5	14	1	-	1	2	1	2	22
California	21,010	2,126	943	2,123	2,711	2,273	417	272	1,363	1,037	157	353	793	259	74	396	5,713
Colorado	1,032	247	77	66	46	94	32	20	17	65	13	21	13	50	5	23	243
Connecticut	3,219	350	995	209	250	4	177	303	23	13	102	41	12	39	45	31	625
Delaware	233	30	31	35	10	1	15	21	4	12	6	3	1	2	3	58	
District of Columbia	799	105	63	59	20	2	76	16	77	31	8	16	13	9	20	6	278
Florida	2,907	381	87	376	446	16	57	30	14	71	23	10	15	9	647	49	676
Georgia	547	248	7	55	18	2	22	11	5	39	3	3	4	4	9	7	110
Hawaii	1,534	92	7	36	16	13	3	6	155	459	7	3	515	1	5	5	212
Idaho	203	42	6	11	36	4	15	1	5	17	1	-	-	-	4	60	
Illinois	9,542	1,587	1,224	438	261	255	910	977	188	148	411	521	24	291	88	197	2,022
Indiana	1,269	265	68	98	68	55	111	58	25	29	7	73	6	17	3	10	375
Iowa	493	135	11	33	37	23	37	14	11	12	5	14	1	4	6	16	134
Kansas	647	220	3	42	44	28	13	5	8	86	14	9	5	11	3	9	147
Kentucky	308	134	9	17	10	3	12	7	9	28	4	3	1	1	1	68	
Louisiana	460	85	29	55	16	12	8	2	8	25	10	11	13	2	5	165	
Maine	441	58	10	27	232	4	10	6	2	29	3	-	5	8	2	4	41
Maryland	1,212	292	96	110	49	2	81	54	78	29	27	17	14	39	9	18	288
Massachusetts	5,613	455	1,324	353	714	2	475	225	119	63	396	14	17	66	40	51	1,302
Michigan	5,227	799	479	462	830	64	233	295	92	63	52	167	7	70	10	40	1,565
Minnesota	832	241	24	32	95	10	22	41	22	19	9	16	8	23	2	47	221
Mississippi	159	52	7	27	11	-	7	-	12	11	3	-	2	1	-	1	25
Missouri	1,047	297	94	76	46	21	45	41	20	50	21	37	5	24	7	10	253
Montana	296	53	9	24	59	3	5	6	24	3	5	3	5	-	30	64	
Nebraska	332	81	12	32	15	14	10	21	6	20	9	7	1	8	3	10	83
Nevada	201	35	5	22	25	6	6	2	12	13	1	4	5	-	1	5	59
New Hampshire	417	59	5	36	158	-	43	22	1	15	14	-	1	3	1	2	57
New Jersey	8,869	1,441	2,210	305	188	15	336	684	146	91	240	131	24	393	180	113	2,144
New Mexico	387	99	21	16	32	9	100	11	2	12	29	1	1	8	3	1	61
New York	31,225	3,245	7,364	2,446	998	66	1,875	1,464	1,178	147	1,565	507	42	756	886	354	8,232
North Carolina	604	199	15	59	35	2	63	9	8	53	5	2	1	4	7	10	132
North Dakota	139	49	-	9	20	-	2	3	6	4	-	1	-	8	-	11	26
Oklahoma	4,283	851	522	265	206	28	273	282	63	55	63	342	15	39	13	31	1,232
Oregon	151	44	4	20	21	18	7	3	40	2	8	4	-	3	3	10	109
Pennsylvania	744	146	33	61	141	9	16	10	32	30	4	11	7	13	2	31	198
Rhode Island	4,602	830	1,077	343	128	18	242	264	86	61	154	92	10	54	29	33	1,181
South Carolina	365	110	5	46	23	2	25	2	5	35	7	2	6	2	3	2	90
South Dakota	119	41	1	8	10	-	3	5	10	40	2	8	-	10	10	10	10
Tennessee	250	56	16	30	13	-	15	7	10	13	2	1	5	2	4	69	
Texas	5,816	699	49	204	108	3,741	79	16	68	180	54	6	38	8	19	23	524
Utah	635	179	8	75	28	21	46	1	4	8	1	1	5	-	59	199	
Vermont	187	17	9	12	116	-	2	1	4	2	3	-	-	1	2	1	18
Virginia	1,193	347	49	134	69	6	64	20	23	73	17	4	14	12	18	22	321
Washington	2,127	391	43	109	542	11	29	73	143	20	13	65	8	3	3	161	470
West Virginia	204	41	29	11	10	6	19	4	4	16	2	1	1	3	-	52	
Wisconsin	1,801	628	125	80	76	16	63	95	42	29	4	139	2	33	5	36	428
Wyoming	94	14	5	11	14	6	4	-	1	1	3	4	-	6	-	4	21
All other	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	6

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 42B. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

State or territory of residence	Total	Federal	State
Total .....	127,307	101,318	25,989
Alabama .....	379	379	-
Alaska .....	307	178	129
Arizona .....	754	560	194
Arkansas .....	116	116	-
California .....	21,010	17,122	3,888
Colorado .....	1,032	679	353
Connecticut .....	3,219	2,646	573
Delaware .....	233	233	-
District of Columbia .....	799	799	-
Florida .....	2,907	2,696	211
Georgia .....	547	547	-
Hawaii .....	1,534	1,232	302
Idaho .....	203	118	85
Illinois .....	9,542	9,107	435
Indiana .....	1,268	1,268	-
Iowa .....	493	493	-
Kansas .....	647	433	214
Kentucky .....	308	308	-
Louisiana .....	460	460	-
Maine .....	441	233	208
Maryland .....	1,213	1,026	187
Massachusetts .....	5,613	3,855	1,758
Michigan .....	5,227	3,796	1,431
Minnesota .....	832	782	50
Mississippi .....	159	159	-
Missouri .....	1,047	1,047	-
Montana .....	298	92	206
Nebraska .....	332	294	38
Nevada .....	201	122	79
New Hampshire .....	417	142	275
New Jersey .....	8,869	3,437	5,432
New Mexico .....	387	193	194
New York .....	31,225	27,018	4,207
North Carolina .....	604	604	-
North Dakota .....	139	133	6
Ohio .....	4,283	3,251	1,032
Oklahoma .....	414	205	209
Oregon .....	744	491	253
Pennsylvania .....	4,602	3,062	1,540
Rhode Island .....	685	434	251
South Carolina .....	365	365	-
South Dakota .....	119	79	40
Tennessee .....	250	250	-
Texas .....	5,816	5,176	640
Utah .....	635	-	635
Vermont .....	187	144	43
Virginia .....	1,193	1,193	-
Washington .....	2,172	1,802	370
West Virginia .....	204	189	15
Wisconsin .....	1,801	1,355	446
Wyoming .....	94	34	60
U. S. territories and possessions:			
Guam .....	742	742	-
Puerto Rico .....	168	168	-
Virgin Islands .....	55	55	-
Unknown or not reported .....	16	16	-

TABLE 43. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY<sup>1</sup> - YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1952

*Rural:* Population of less than 2,500. *Urban:* Population of 2,500 - 99,999.  
*Cities:* Population of 100,000 or more.

Class of place and city	All countries	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Mexico	Greece	Poland	China	Japan	Ireland	Vugo-Philippines	U.S.S.R.	Cuba	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	All other	
Total	127,307	18,568	17,449	9,426	4,722	7,205	6,092	5,362	4,109	3,563	3,507	2,629	2,439	2,306	2,211	1,927	20,274
Rural	6,320	1,189	417	764	794	676	214	144	106	223	105	172	96	106	27	134	1,439
Urban	47,769	9,652	6,010	4,075	4,234	2,756	1,703	1,441	909	1,602	948	737	664	613	487	890	10,274
Cities: Total	71,718	8,334	10,374	4,302	3,205	4,217	4,142	3,266	3,070	1,365	2,439	1,763	978	1,268	1,463	889	18,151
Ariz., Phoenix	239	29	7	16	75	9	1	7	4	2	2	8	3	1	1	1	50
Tucson	180	21	5	31	61	21	1	10	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	26
Calif., Berkeley	231	22	5	26	10	2	5	1	15	-	2	1	2	5	5	5	79
Fresno	229	14	10	12	20	2	2	13	9	3	3	3	8	6	2	5	88
Long Beach	324	36	7	47	81	6	4	2	17	1	3	17	1	1	1	18	1,777
Los Angeles	4,212	324	156	372	406	770	91	141	200	244	35	157	27	29	66	1,000	1,033
Oakland	451	48	29	34	36	21	27	2	94	14	5	20	14	4	9	1	103
Pasadena	226	25	6	9	31	12	8	6	9	2	6	3	1	1	1	1	5
Sacramento	434	52	6	37	41	43	18	3	99	20	2	9	19	6	-	5	74
San Diego	800	62	39	80	130	111	8	22	70	17	2	28	5	1	10	192	
San Francisco	2,171	174	209	91	27	65	20	55	90	9	20	22	5	34	5	34	114
San Jose	405	37	50	44	44	64	7	7	8	9	-	5	11	-	4	2	58
Denver	472	102	36	32	21	33	20	11	9	25	6	5	15	2	9	1	141
Bridgeport	279	14	107	12	10	1	17	25	2	1	8	11	-	4	7	2	5
Hartford	517	33	159	56	41	-	52	59	1	1	15	-	-	2	17	3	75
New Haven	239	19	7	1	-	14	19	4	1	11	-	9	-	6	1	1	37
Wethersbury	179	11	85	5	19	-	11	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
D. C., Washington	799	105	63	59	20	2	76	16	77	31	8	16	13	9	20	6	678
Fla., Miami	937	65	29	86	91	7	18	10	5	9	2	3	2	3	398	6	203
Tampa	205	20	8	22	32	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	1	63	6	32	
Gas., Jacksonville	211	135	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	13	-	1	-	1	-	1	32
Hawaii, Honolulu	1,233	89	7	36	16	13	3	6	154	332	7	3	367	1	5	4	189
Ill., Chicago	7,386	1,061	963	296	148	199	788	868	143	78	377	445	14	263	63	114	1,566
Ind., Gary	171	13	13	14	8	17	36	10	-	3	-	26	-	1	2	2	29
Ind., Indianapolis	241	50	13	8	3	16	2	6	7	4	2	4	2	2	2	1	108
Ia., Cedar Rapids	262	31	14	4	10	10	7	9	5	-	4	2	7	1	11	3	111
Md., Baltimore	541	103	48	43	16	1	47	45	24	5	12	10	4	31	3	6	1,643
Mass., Boston	1,050	40	362	51	74	-	121	45	47	6	123	2	2	17	9	6	155
Mass., Cambridge	217	15	40	8	26	-	22	5	15	1	19	2	-	3	1	1	59
Mich., Springfield	225	24	35	51	-	20	9	5	5	16	-	6	-	6	1	1	17
Mich., Muskegon	2,050	200	283	177	290	22	114	156	36	127	25	2	333	2	114	2	594
Mich., Grand Rapids	404	54	16	17	21	6	4	11	6	5	1	2	-	2	4	1	257
Minn., Minneapolis	359	109	5	10	37	4	7	15	9	7	3	2	5	18	2	25	101
Kans., Kansas City	199	47	26	13	6	11	11	13	1	10	4	3	1	6	3	4	40
Mo., St. Louis	485	125	52	27	18	2	27	20	14	10	12	31	1	10	5	1	123
N. J., Elizabeth	161	31	11	12	5	3	7	2	10	3	5	3	2	7	3	1	59
N. J., Jersey City	495	40	193	19	5	1	55	61	2	-	26	2	1	20	9	2	59
N. J., Newark	728	48	184	22	9	1	39	62	21	1	18	7	2	66	32	2	214
Peterson	498	45	209	21	3	-	15	18	3	3	12	2	41	1	-	1	113
Tex., Dallas	317	37	17	5	1	8	8	34	3	1	15	1	36	2	1	1	66
N. Y., Albany	207	27	70	8	4	1	74	24	3	5	5	2	1	2	1	1	46
N. Y., Buffalo	763	96	204	41	83	7	19	96	4	3	13	13	-	17	3	2	166
N. Y., New York	22,500	1,735	5,090	1,773	289	43	1,604	1,027	1,025	55	1,322	405	32	555	831	230	6,434
N. Y., Niagara Falls	183	25	42	17	62	-	8	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	116
N. Y., Rochester	729	125	55	41	-	27	25	15	12	1	1	-	34	2	5	1	379
N. Y., Syracuse	403	61	104	18	24	-	27	18	6	18	2	4	14	1	1	1	103
N. Y., Yonkers	290	34	128	20	5	8	10	4	10	-	2	5	-	3	1	61	
Ohio, Akron	153	27	39	4	6	2	10	6	1	-	3	16	-	-	3	43	
Ohio, Cincinnati	372	116	25	14	15	-	25	10	12	4	7	22	1	3	2	-	116
Ohio, Columbus	1,268	189	55	55	29	27	71	150	12	29	27	4	18	2	2	2	379
Ohio, Youngstown	164	12	55	8	1	10	12	2	1	4	6	-	1	-	1	1	43
Orang., Portland	396	74	30	31	87	2	14	3	22	14	2	6	-	9	1	15	86
Pa., Philadelphia	1,261	216	279	91	23	4	42	122	29	6	73	25	8	18	19	6	299
Pa., Pittsburgh	567	56	227	27	17	4	42	29	21	5	24	9	-	10	5	3	109
R. I., Providence	249	15	97	15	13	-	6	10	10	-	10	1	2	1	1	1	69
Texas, El Paso	1,040	134	7	14	8	726	1	-	5	53	-	1	9	-	2	-	59
Texas, Houston	334	62	11	29	17	61	19	3	27	6	4	-	1	4	5	4	81
Texas, San Antonio	1,152	95	5	33	14	838	11	3	14	32	21	-	11	-	1	3	71
Utah, Salt Lake City	389	127	1	30	16	5	29	-	2	1	1	5	-	-	1	1	122
Wash., Seattle	783	93	26	20	20	3	16	15	50	40	10	3	33	6	76	149	
Wash., Tacoma	256	90	6	14	26	1	1	-	4	34	3	8	1	-	10	5	10
Wisc., Milwaukee	978	345	50	32	34	11	45	65	22	10	3	106	2	22	3	5	223
Other cities	4,618	917	301	419	433	295	281	164	99	181	65	54	34	58	48	75	1,194
U. S. terr. and poss.	965	20	9	56	7	2	-	2	7	14	-	1	654	-	28	5	150
All other	1,104	373	39	77	51	26	21	9	11	129	14	10	36	5	6	7	260

<sup>1</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 44. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total naturalized	Calendar year of entry																
		1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1930	Before 1930	
All countries	127,307	168	883	976	3,465	7,934	9,989	39,962	16,556	7,295	4,362	5,153	4,725	3,172	8,425	1,207	12,955	
Europe	88,580	48	309	553	2,139	5,189	7,48*	30,933	12,681	5,137	2,793	3,227	3,695	2,452	4,898	572	6,199	
Austria	1,470	3	3	5	23	62	139	507	181	68	36	69	43	24	54	8	246	
Belgium	519	-	1	16	10	2	31	43	167	66	46	36	14	9	61	2	17	
Czechoslovakia	2,056	1	7	16	10	94	202	798	260	112	56	91	70	36	72	35	196	
Denmark	598	1	3	3	7	38	40	143	112	54	42	21	27	12	35	3	57	
Finland	409	1	1	6	6	23	24	102	61	22	27	9	14	13	30	5	71	
France	1,528	22	22	63	142	142	353	190	100	73	75	52	53	181	5	48		
Germany	16,939	15	113	227	1,073	4,512	1,560	1,519	2,572	1,317	898	830	537	225	405	87	389	
Greece	5,770	2	16	38	282	597	190	2,753	987	168	27	68	222	33	119	30	238	
Hungary	5,909	1	2	1	9	54	2,054	2,927	193	47	29	113	134	52	59	9	225	
Ireland	3,631	-	1	5	18	90	298	1,283	579	307	178	127	72	69	223	45	336	
Italy	16,962	2	50	75	292	1,468	718	6,957	3,515	1,309	299	244	208	133	444	107	1,141	
Latvia	1,158	-	-	3	7	45	202	58	16	58	201	324	216	2	20			
Netherlands	2,736	-	4	1	10	73	371	1,240	425	154	113	92	49	46	97	4	57	
Norway	804	1	2	4	11	24	35	170	115	65	62	54	39	33	86	11	92	
Poland	6,858	2	9	18	47	116	351	2,180	625	235	106	364	778	499	681	27	820	
Portugal	1,077	9	39	88	70	109	81	141	89	65	45	22	22	28	64	14	191	
Rumania	1,335	-	-	11	47	104	613	204	36	18	99	70	27	30	6	70		
Spain	742	-	7	10	43	105	59	135	57	39	21	44	39	14	48	15	106	
Sweden	508	-	1	1	2	12	20	76	57	26	26	31	24	24	56	2	149	
Switzerland	771	1	5	2	14	37	52	228	147	74	51	38	21	22	29	6	44	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	578	1	4	6	26	75	41	169	64	24	9	1	3	15	8	105		
United Kingdom	7,356	5	8	25	76	304	92	1,556	1,014	645	529	452	267	174	1,156	89	552	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	3,076	1	1	1	8	24	92	757	201	83	41	199	321	247	276	11	714	
Yugoslavia	3,588	-	-	7	1	20	86	203	1,557	631	63	37	329	172	13	77	17	
Other Europe	2,232	-	3	2	13	53	99	711	178	62	28	84	182	239	382	27	169	
Asia	14,603	84	464	329	1,074	5,173	1,475	4,107	402	256	474	304	105	859	346	1,378		
China 1/	4,268	14	110	57	80	257	228	1,919	345	75	58	57	47	49	376	175	421	
Hong Kong	240	3	39	5	20	25	24	83	17	4	4	2	1	7	3	3		
India	198	1	2	6	6	29	23	57	22	12	4	6	2	15	3	16		
Indonesia	505	1	2	5	6	13	123	307	28	6	5	1	2	-	-			
Iran	195	-	3	2	9	34	19	51	16	10	11	11	5	3	10	1	10	
Iraq	149	2	-	8	27	13	56	14	5	3	5	3	6	5	1	1		
Israel	350	-	-	11	39	50	177	37	14	2	4	3	4	1	4			
Japan	3,359	29	94	106	321	775	504	502	244	143	87	152	42	2	22	14	322	
Jordan 2/	677	-	12	-	7	34	65	430	66	20	5	13	4	10	2	9		
Korea	1,191	7	39	67	465	29	90	127	45	16	8	6	4	2	2	1	22	
Lebanon	238	-	1	2	10	37	26	67	24	9	3	2	2	8	-	44		
Philippines	2,499	21	136	71	86	216	146	205	121	62	62	196	174	114	369	137	411	
Ryukyu Islands	156	1	8	8	21	22	16	11	5	3	4	1	-	1	-	55		
Other Asia	578	5	18	6	24	53	183	53	23	29	19	11	12	28	8	60		
North America	21,408	27	69	74	105	684	948	4,023	2,494	1,546	1,175	1,030	654	468	2,392	346	5,293	
Canada	8,293	6	6	23	75	294	440	1,781	1,025	672	601	626	367	246	1,109	132	890	
Mexico	7,194	3	12	23	33	87	45	458	429	306	134	123	87	765	160	4,101		
Cuba	2,168	1	10	10	11	57	130	828	510	211	88	62	52	25	132	8	33	
Dominican Republic	304	-	2	1	1	7	50	50	33	16	16	53	18	41	46	4	10	
Haiti	133	-	-	1	4	5	49	18	24	13	6	4	1	6	1	1		
Jamaica	651	-	6	3	19	102	65	141	72	38	22	46	13	15	46	6	55	
Other West Indies	921	2	2	2	18	103	81	201	112	37	27	35	30	14	88	19	139	
Costa Rica	149	5	9	5	11	7	7	32	14	9	6	4	4	4	42	2		
El Salvador	117	-	1	1	1	3	2	6	29	13	8	5	2	4	12	2	3	
Gustamala	91	-	-	1	3	1	2	6	13	8	5	2	4	1	13	2	1	
Honduras	191	-	-	1	1	7	11	62	41	13	10	14	6	7	11	1	1	
Nicaragua	187	1	-	1	2	5	10	37	22	13	15	9	6	1	59	1	5	
Panama	511	4	12	3	6	27	52	199	88	41	14	14	13	11	24	-	3	
Other Central America	161	1	7	1	3	9	22	15	14	6	4	3	2	8	-	3		
Other North America	337	3	-	2	6	18	51	22	31	12	4	6	15	8	8	42		
South America	1,399	1	20	6	21	70	90	417	197	142	99	71	47	44	101	16	57	
Argentina	284	-	4	1	2	7	19	105	46	31	16	10	7	10	12	3	11	
Brazil	163	-	6	2	12	7	53	17	14	14	12	10	4	4	9	1	12	
Chile	97	-	2	-	2	5	7	26	9	11	7	4	3	4	11	1	5	
Colombia	278	-	3	3	4	9	17	68	38	24	23	22	16	10	27	5		
Ecuador	163	-	2	-	4	5	8	34	23	19	28	8	10	5	12	2	3	
Peru	146	-	-	1	1	12	12	36	32	11	6	4	6	12	1	6		
Venezuela	60	1	2	-	4	6	2	14	6	7	1	2	1	3	6	1	4	
Other South America	208	-	1	1	2	14	18	81	26	25	6	9	2	2	12	2	7	
Africa	840	6	14	6	29	109	89	313	102	46	29	26	14	5	37	3	12	
Algeria	62	-	1	1	1	2	7	18	9	2	5	2	-	9	-	-	-	
Morocco	146	1	7	2	9	32	20	39	18	6	4	2	-	1	5	-		
South Africa	111	1	-	2	2	13	6	35	14	10	3	7	3	2	6	2	5	
Tunisia	85	-	-	1	1	5	43	5	7	8	5	2	2	5	-	1		
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	216	3	6	-	11	39	29	75	25	13	2	3	1	-	5	1	3	
Other Africa	220	1	-	1	5	22	22	103	31	8	7	7	3	-	7	-	3	
Oceania	464	2	7	8	17	29	32	97	43	22	10	25	11	7	137	4	13	
Australia	230	2	5	-	3	11	15	48	16	14	7	5	3	2	89	2	8	
New Zealand	74	-	-	1	1	6	2	16	8	3	1	1	1	-	31	1		
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	48	-	2	-	-	2	2	11	1	2	-	8	5	3	12	-	1	
Other Oceania	112	-	-	8	13	10	13	22	18	3	-	12	2	2	5	1	3	
Other countries	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Naturalization provisions	1958-1962	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	602,996	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307
General provisions .....	466,238	94,380	77,230	91,548	104,341	98,739
Special provisions .....	136,758	25,486	26,701	27,894	28,109	28,568
Persons married to U. S. citizens .....	94,717	19,353	19,512	19,799	18,674	17,379
Children, including adopted children, of U. S. citizen parents .....	32,886	4,966	5,632	6,149	7,416	8,723
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage .....	595	150	121	154	115	55
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States ...	247	-	26	88	116	17
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces for three years .....	4,745	247	730	1,111	1,175	1,482
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces during World War I, World War II or the Korean hostilities 1/ .	2,606	487	399	438	492	790
Lodge Act enrollees .....	512	173	179	45	52	63
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels .....	206	48	58	41	22	37
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II .....	64	9	15	24	13	3
Nationals but not citizens of the United States .....	100	21	14	24	24	17
Persons naturalized under private law ..	21	7	3	8	3	-
Other .....	59	25	12	13	7	2

1/ Section 22(b), Act of September 26, 1961,  
added: "or the Korean hostilities".

TABLE 46. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total 3/	Reason for claim								
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage to a citizen husband	Naturalization of hus- band during marriage	Resumption of citizen- ship by mother	
									Other reasons	
All countries .....	31,589	14,057	4,864	2,591	9,025	81	692	160	5	114
Europe .....	20,746	7,389	4,023	1,829	6,708	50	527	143	2	72
Austria .....	769	73	149	106	408	2	26	5	-	-
Belgium .....	188	15	17	20	133	-	3	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	273	23	109	21	99	-	16	3	-	-
Denmark .....	124	16	23	8	71	1	2	2	-	1
Finland .....	91	13	25	11	36	1	4	1	-	-
France .....	1,002	628	46	86	223	1	14	2	1	1
Germany .....	7,330	3,453	380	932	2,500	6	44	3	1	113
Greece .....	481	167	60	30	200	1	14	6	-	13
Hungary .....	324	15	130	21	126	1	22	9	-	-
Iceland .....	216	61	53	20	62	2	16	1	-	1
Italy .....	3,364	1,094	859	184	1,042	8	108	31	-	38
Lithuania .....	86	-	11	19	52	1	1	2	-	-
Netherlands .....	85	7	21	12	36	2	2	5	-	-
Norway .....	573	23	59	23	457	1	7	2	-	1
Poland .....	201	31	74	25	51	3	15	2	-	-
Portugal .....	798	75	472	45	134	2	44	20	-	6
Romania .....	308	229	51	7	13	-	7	-	-	1
Spain .....	140	5	74	7	34	-	14	6	-	-
Sweden .....	145	100	16	4	23	-	2	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	203	18	66	17	84	1	15	2	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	134	15	21	9	86	-	2	1	-	-
United Kingdom .....	133	74	28	4	8	-	16	2	-	1
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,335	1,205	482	147	630	9	51	9	-	22
Yugoslavia .....	909	7	711	28	55	6	75	25	-	-
Other Europe .....	200	18	63	30	78	1	4	3	3	33
AsiA .....	3,885	2,716	170	241	723	8	10	3	1	11
China 1/ .....	704	469	28	57	143	2	-	-	-	5
Hong Kong .....	157	57	10	6	81	-	-	-	1	2
India .....	49	28	3	4	14	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	44	13	3	6	19	3	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	41	20	5	2	14	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq .....	260	12	18	19	211	-	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	1,512	1,337	27	84	60	3	-	-	-	1
Jordan 2/ .....	100	21	13	4	58	-	2	1	-	1
Korea .....	53	29	1	14	9	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	60	20	10	3	21	-	4	1	-	-
Philippines .....	628	508	44	31	44	-	-	-	-	-
Ryukyu Islands .....	162	146	2	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia .....	115	56	6	3	45	-	4	1	-	-
North America .....	6,052	3,418	624	451	1,350	22	146	13	2	26
Canada .....	3,335	1,407	539	242	1,054	18	51	3	2	19
Mexico .....	1,779	1,526	25	72	62	4	85	-	-	5
Cuba .....	221	102	16	24	77	-	1	1	-	-
Other West Indies .....	375	150	28	75	115	-	6	-	-	1
Central America .....	320	225	16	38	39	-	1	9	-	1
Other North America .....	22	8	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	-
South America .....	335	150	24	36	120	-	3	1	-	1
Argentina .....	82	25	17	6	34	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	51	30	5	3	12	-	-	1	-	-
Chile .....	26	15	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia .....	33	18	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	15	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	32	24	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	50	19	-	4	27	-	-	-	-	1
Other South America .....	46	14	1	7	21	-	2	-	-	-
Africa .....	407	289	17	17	80	1	2	-	-	1
Libya .....	93	86	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	163	140	1	4	18	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	18	6	4	1	6	-	-	1	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	45	11	8	7	16	1	1	-	-	-
Other Africa .....	88	46	4	4	34	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	158	93	5	17	40	-	3	-	-	5
Australia .....	109	67	3	9	27	-	3	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	14	9	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Islands .....	14	8	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania .....	21	9	1	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries .....	6	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ See Tables 47 and 48.

TABLE 47. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH PARENTAGE OR MARRIAGE,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year derived																	
		1962		1961		1960		1959		1958		1957		1956		1955		1954	
		1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1939	1930	Before 1930	
All countries .....	17,532	1,400	4,772	1,713	655	467	511	690	724	395	181	156	83	71	419	1,263	4,050		
Europe .....	13,357	946	3,372	899	482	463	56	567	610	310	120	113	60	38	274	907	3,333		
Austria .....	695	46	15	56	24	21	54	25	26	12	3	4	3	2	14	15	161		
Belgium .....	173	17	65	12	4	11	21	2	4	5	3	21	5	5	1	5	19		
Czechoslovakia .....	250	5	33	14	6	6	3	15	15	6	6	4	1	8	25	92			
Denmark .....	103	12	22	1	3	11	3	4	7	2	1	-	-	-	11	20			
Finland .....	78	4	6	4	6	4	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	28			
France .....	374	40	123	30	26	12	17	14	13	11	12	2	-	-	11	6			
Germany .....	3,877	331	1,267	400	227	183	34	26	281	90	34	33	22	9	64	185	162		
Greece .....	314	41	166	14	7	5	7	4	7	4	-	2	3	2	10	15	46		
Hungary .....	309	51	12	3	7	5	11	20	24	6	3	1	1	5	16	143			
Ireland .....	155	5	22	9	3	2	4	12	6	3	2	1	-	7	27	54			
Italy .....	2,270	181	729	160	50	46	7	21	34	17	9	23	7	11	64	193	679		
Latvia .....	86	-	2	3	6	4	24	15	12	1	1	-	2	1	13				
Lithuania .....	78	-	-	1	2	1	10	24	3	2	-	1	1	2	27				
Netherlands .....	550	72	210	48	21	36	4	26	24	19	4	2	1	5	10	49			
Norway .....	170	5	75	13	7	4	4	P	5	5	-	-	1	7	23	64			
Poland .....	723	4	20	10	11	10	18	29	34	6	7	1	1	11	85	461			
Portugal .....	79	3	15	4	1	4	1	-	7	1	2	-	-	5	9	27			
Rumania .....	135	3	4	2	1	6	6	1	9	3	1	-	-	2	20	75			
Spain .....	45	3	19	5	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	3	1	10			
Sweden .....	185	10	29	13	17	1	7	4	1	7	4	-	-	2	74	66			
Switzerland .....	119	7	35	13	3	6	7	1	6	8	4	2	-	-	10	19			
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	59	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	40			
United Kingdom .....	1,330	84	791	65	44	58	49	40	46	17	14	6	9	32	146	381			
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	902	-	-	3	31	9	11	20	14	4	5	-	-	2	47	789			
Yugoslavia .....	182	12	31	8	3	8	3	9	4	5	2	2	2	5	20	46			
Other Europe .....	110	8	21	3	7	6	10	7	8	4	6	-	3	3	4	8	18		
Asia .....	1,169	188	537	75	39	50	1	23	25	19	13	13	3	17	34	25	60		
China 1/ .....	235	38	16	3	4	4	6	6	2	6	2	2	2	7	12	10			
Hong Kong .....	100	33	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1			
India .....	21	1	7	3	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2			
Indonesia .....	31	11	11	-	4	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1			
Iran .....	21	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	3			
Israel .....	248	41	137	30	8	11	5	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	1	5		
Japan .....	175	28	65	9	9	16	5	8	5	6	3	5	3	4	5	2	2		
Jordan 2/ .....	71	15	20	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	8			
Korea .....	24	-	21	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
Lebanon .....	40	7	13	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	11		
Philippines .....	120	6	37	6	5	7	13	9	5	1	-	-	-	4	11	3	9		
Ryukyu Islands .....	16	1	7	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Other Asia .....	59	7	27	4	2	4	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	8			
North America .....	2,634	222	690	210	111	116	114	82	83	58	45	29	17	11	101	319	426		
Canada .....	1,928	157	494	128	92	87	81	61	58	34	32	19	11	8	80	297	299		
Mexico .....	253	13	66	18	6	12	7	7	4	7	3	1	1	1	6	7	94		
Cuba .....	119	15	55	17	2	2	5	2	2	1	3	1	1	5	3	5			
Other West Indies .....	225	16	59	30	9	13	17	10	16	12	5	6	3	-	7	9	13		
Central America .....	95	21	25	17	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	2	1	2	2	3	4		
Other North America .....	14	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11		
South America .....	185	14	95	18	12	4	2	5	5	6	1	1	1	4	5	12			
Argentina .....	57	3	29	5	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	4				
Brazil .....	21	3	11	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1			
Chile .....	11	2	7	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Colombia .....	15	2	6	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Ecuador .....	10	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Peru .....	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Venezuela .....	31	4	17	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Other South America .....	32	-	12	2	5	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4			
Africa .....	118	15	44	9	9	7	5	4	1	2	2	-	2	-	3	1	14		
Libya .....	7	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Morocco .....	23	1	9	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5		
South Africa .....	12	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7		
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	34	4	9	6	1	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1		
Other Africa .....	42	8	19	-	2	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	1		
Oceania .....	65	15	25	4	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	4		
Australia .....	42	11	19	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2		
New Zealand .....	5	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.) .....	6	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1		
Other Oceania .....	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Other countries .....	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 48. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH ABROAD,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year acquired																1940- 1949	1930- 1939	Before 1930
		1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949					
All countries .....	14,057	10	212	662	1,029	1,196	1,232	1,051	709	559	427	318	324	314	2,331	1,282	1,401			
Europe .....	7,389	7	105	435	702	832	842	732	432	366	237	174	161	124	869	911	453			
Austria .....	73	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	7	6	8	5	4	24	-	10			
Belgium .....	15	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	6	2	1			
Czechoslovakia .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	7			
Denmark .....	16	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	5			
Finland .....	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4			
France .....	628	-	10	47	91	116	108	101	42	38	16	8	2	1	20	16	12			
Germany .....	3,453	-	44	242	431	485	507	444	278	231	136	106	116	104	289	24	16			
Greece .....	167	-	2	5	7	5	6	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	39	79	17			
Hungary .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	8	4			
Ireland .....	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	31	12			
Italy .....	1,094	2	1	10	18	28	24	10	7	4	5	10	5	4	216	552	198			
Latvia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Lithuania .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1			
Netherlands .....	23	-	-	1	5	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4		
Norway .....	31	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	11			
Poland .....	75	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	44	12		
Portugal .....	229	-	5	15	3	5	9	3	3	3	2	2	-	-	27	67	93			
Rumania .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-		
Spain .....	100	-	8	19	21	19	13	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-		
Sweden .....	18	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4			
Switzerland .....	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3			
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	74	1	2	18	9	17	8	1	1	3	4	4	2	1	2	-	1			
United Kingdom .....	1,205	3	26	72	117	142	158	153	89	75	67	32	25	5	178	26	37			
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5			
Yugoslavia .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	4			
Other Europe .....	24	1	3	1	3	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2			
Asia .....	2,716	-	38	117	187	238	249	217	177	118	116	87	84	115	472	261	240			
China 1/ .....	469	-	5	8	4	6	7	2	2	-	-	2	11	106	152	159				
Hong Kong .....	57	-	2	4	1	3	5	3	-	3	-	1	2	7	7	15	4			
Indonesia .....	28	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	10	9			
Iran .....	13	-	-	3	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-			
Israel .....	20	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1			
Japan .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	-		
Jordan 2/ .....	1,337	-	16	54	113	168	176	162	135	77	81	53	60	64	160	15	3			
Korea .....	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	2			
Lebanon .....	29	-	1	2	-	7	5	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	3			
Philippines .....	20	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	6			
Ryukyu Islands .....	508	-	10	34	30	25	16	22	17	22	27	25	18	26	162	27	47			
Other Asia .....	146	-	7	23	22	32	20	12	6	6	4	1	4	7	2	-	2	-		
Other Asia .....	56	-	1	7	6	7	1	2	2	-	3	1	1	7	13	5				
North America .....	3,419	3	53	63	75	76	33	73	71	57	57	49	66	71	1,059	794	777			
Canada .....	1,407	1	29	31	32	24	36	29	22	18	11	18	11	11	280	311	525			
Mexico .....	1,526	2	23	19	19	26	21	22	26	25	23	25	28	24	633	408	181			
Cuba .....	102	-	-	5	5	1	3	4	2	2	1	2	4	2	23	14	34			
Other West Indies .....	150	-	-	2	9	18	13	12	4	3	6	2	4	2	36	26	13			
Central America .....	225	-	1	6	11	7	10	6	8	5	7	8	10	11	87	25	23			
Other North America .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1			
South America .....	150	-	5	8	9	12	10	4	5	4	6	4	3	2	47	12	19			
Argentina .....	25	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15	-	4			
Brazil .....	30	-	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	9	2	3			
Chile .....	15	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	6			
Colombia .....	18	-	1	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2			
Ecuador .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-		
Peru .....	24	-	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-		
Venezuela .....	19	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	3			
Other South America .....	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	7	1	1			
Africa .....	292	-	8	37	47	36	47	24	23	14	10	4	8	2	17	7	5			
Libya .....	86	-	4	16	10	16	16	8	5	4	2	-	5	-	-	-	-			
Morocco .....	140	-	2	15	28	16	27	15	16	10	7	1	-	2	-	-	1			
South Africa .....	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1			
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	11	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2			
Other Africa .....	46	-	1	5	7	2	4	1	1	-	1	3	2	-	13	5	1			
Oceania .....	93	-	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	67	6	6			
Australia .....	67	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	54	3	5			
New Zealand .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-			
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm) .....	8	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Other Oceania .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1			
Other countries .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1			

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 49. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1962

Reason for denial	1954-1962	1954-1962	1954	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total number .....	27,443	2,084	4,571	3,935	2,948	2,688	2,205	2,277	3,175	3,557		
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character .....	710	83	106	163	94	52	71	63	35	43		
Petitioner failed to attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States .....	57	14	15	8	6	2	9	2	1	-		
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition .....	26	4	-	8	2	4	2	2	2	2		
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language .....	679	30	68	66	45	69	64	90	144	103		
Petitioner not resident within the jurisdiction of the court .....	74	6	7	37	6	2	3	-	2	11		
Petitioners has failed to establish continuous residence in the United States .....	86	16	11	13	10	8	2	13	9	4		
Petitioner has failed to establish physical presence in the United States .....	22	7	-	4	5	1	4	-	1	-		
Petitioner has failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence .....	79	7	10	30	19	5	-	4	2	2		
Petition is not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (deposition, oral testimony) .....	40	2	11	8	3	9	1	5	1	-		
Lack of prosecution .....	16	2	7	1	-	1	2	-	2	1		
Petitioner withdrew petition .....	8,732	674	1,645	1,363	1,000	792	720	710	898	910		
Petitioner has failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States .....	130	13	19	26	23	9	10	7	2	21		
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 313 of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	29	2	2	-	3	-	1	2	1	18		
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	172	19	16	34	30	26	11	20	6	10		
Petitioner lacks knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of government of the United States .....	2,043	32	175	218	148	81	65	43	434	847		
A final finding of deportability is outstanding .....	67	6	2	9	14	10	3	4	3	16		
Petitioner is unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States .....	49	6	11	17	4	2	-	4	4	4		
Petitioner cannot meet requirements under special naturalization provisions .....	60	1	12	8	7	3	3	-	13	13		
Petitioner deceased .....	1,766	255	385	255	152	142	120	126	174	157		
Other reasons .....	124	8	39	48	13	6	5	4	-	1		

TABLE 50. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Grounds	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total number .....	1,778	335	165	197	288	269	176	154	124	44	26
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization .....	1,691	327	150	177	276	260	168	149	120	41	23
Subversive .....	31	6	5	12	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous grounds .....	56	2	10	8	8	6	7	5	4	3	3

TABLE 51. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Grounds	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total number .....	49,133	8,350	6,938	4,202	4,987	5,564	5,908	2,912	3,377	3,669	3,226
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite .....	15,307	2,651	2,222	1,237	1,436	1,515	1,748	992	1,239	1,290	977
Residence in a foreign state ....	16,111	2,657	1,557	1,063	1,776	2,223	2,592	1,017	962	1,151	1,113
Naturalization in a foreign state .....	8,341	1,677	1,544	841	829	616	565	383	625	619	642
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state ....	3,591	700	696	269	356	423	378	171	202	209	187
Renunciation of nationality ....	2,538	398	425	331	167	250	213	188	194	189	183
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state .....	1,614	152	220	233	237	248	230	64	85	99	46
Departing from or remaining away from the U.S. to avoid service in armed forces .....	535	45	134	139	69	61	45	13	3	12	14
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state .....	915	67	134	84	112	146	125	78	57	62	50
Other grounds .....	181	3	6	5	5	82	12	6	10	38	14

TABLE 52. PERSONS REPATRIATED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Class	1953- 1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total number: .....	9,942	2,299	2,985	851	798	758	521	465	457	499	402
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under Sec. 322, Nationality Act of 1940 .....	319	270	42	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended .....	4,064	486	240	416	552	549	403	348	348	403	319
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated:								-	-	-	-
Repatriated under Sec. 317(b) of the Nationality Act of 1940 .....	184	172	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repatriated under Sec. 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	1,360	34	331	259	121	109	113	114	102	91	86
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under P.L.114 of August 16, 1951 .....	3,598	1,337	2,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan (Act of July 20, 1954) ...	403	-	-	175	123	100	5	-	-	-	-
Private law .....	14	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	4	2	3

TABLE 53. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Action taken	1953-1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
<b>TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:</b>											
Disposed of . . . . .	61,288	12,862	16,260	10,981	4,021	2,905	3,116	2,761	2,773	2,781	2,828
Convictions . . . . .	57,179	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530
Acquittals . . . . .	232	27	35	40	25	30	14	22	9	11	19
Dismissals <i>V/</i> . . . . .	3,877	563	654	582	372	358	376	256	207	230	279
Pending end of year . . . . .	336	1,123	1,461	942	459	512	399	314	321	373	336
<b>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</b>											
Disposed of . . . . .	57,920	12,299	15,736	10,425	3,561	2,651	2,888	2,540	2,589	2,597	2,634
Convictions . . . . .	54,296	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357
Acquittals . . . . .	199	26	33	34	16	24	11	20	8	10	17
Dismissals <i>V/</i> . . . . .	3,425	498	602	519	299	300	329	221	181	216	260
Pending end of year . . . . .	293	1,046	1,351	860	383	451	360	298	300	348	293
<b>Prosecutions for nationality violations:</b>											
Disposed of . . . . .	3,268	563	524	556	460	254	228	221	184	184	194
Convictions . . . . .	2,883	497	470	487	378	190	178	184	157	169	173
Acquittals . . . . .	33	1	2	6	9	6	3	2	1	1	2
Dismissals <i>V/</i> . . . . .	452	65	52	63	73	58	47	35	26	14	19
Pending end of year . . . . .	43	77	110	82	76	61	39	16	21	25	43
<b>AGGREGATE FINES AND IMPRISONMENT:</b>											
Fines . . . . . dollars . . . . .	814,709	87,437	84,203	74,217	45,372	33,662	44,205	36,993	39,185	95,575	273,160
Immigration violations . . . . .	749,622	84,512	79,577	72,991	37,072	32,862	42,155	36,793	39,185	77,525	246,950
Nationality violations . . . . .	65,087	2,925	4,726	1,226	8,900	800	2,050	200	-	18,050	26,210
Imprisonment . . . . . years . . . . .	23,484	2,906	3,447	3,445	1,669	1,554	1,700	1,719	1,994	2,378	2,672
Immigration violations . . . . .	21,685	2,748	3,275	3,126	1,991	1,417	1,667	1,573	1,821	2,195	2,472
Nationality violations . . . . .	1,799	158	172	319	278	137	33	146	173	183	200

*V/* Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 54. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS,  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1962

Violation	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	57,179	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530
Immigration violations .....	54,296	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357
Illegal entries .....	31,291	8,576	11,152	6,966	1,676	606	593	601	492	373	256
Reentries of deported aliens .....	16,013	2,078	2,782	1,985	961	1,209	1,462	1,286	1,328	1,375	1,547
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens .....	2,853	630	623	415	216	183	142	113	212	186	133
Fraudulent or false documents .....	528	92	30	40	41	39	66	38	50	56	76
Other fraud or false statements .....	1,538	136	156	240	192	102	117	108	144	160	183
Alien registration or alien address violations .....	385	75	134	84	24	21	9	16	12	6	4
Alien crewmen who remained longer .....	599	9	35	52	32	91	73	53	68	129	57
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft .....	143	29	23	5	10	22	16	9	9	14	6
Perjury .....	65	14	7	14	5	-	6	2	10	6	1
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes .....	34	-	7	1	3	12	2	6	-	1	2
All other violations .....	847	136	152	70	86	42	62	67	75	65	92
Nationality violations .....	2,883	497	470	487	378	190	178	184	157	169	173
False representation as citizen of the United States .....	2,787	482	459	473	368	181	172	179	150	158	165
Other fraud or false statements .....	96	15	11	14	10	9	6	5	7	11	8
Number of smuggled aliens involved .....	12,394	3,209	3,968	1,326	890	656	481	359	483	477	545 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>/ Smuggled aliens apprehended.

TABLE 55. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS  
IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Action taken	1958- 1962	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	
<u>Total writs of habeas corpus:</u>		<u>Writs of habeas corpus</u>					
Disposed of .....	539	128	154	97	85	75	
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	467	105	142	77	79	64	
Unfavorable to U.S. Government ....	42	14	9	10	3	6	
Withdrawn or otherwise closed ....	30	9	3	10	3	5	
Pending end of year .....	6	24	18	18	11	6	
<u>Involving exclusion:</u>							
Disposed of .....	82	34	24	5	10	9	
Favorable to U.S. Government ....	68	25	21	5	8	9	
Unfavorable to U.S. Government ..	11	8	3	-	-	-	
Withdrawn or otherwise closed ...	3	1	-	-	2	-	
Pending end of year .....	3	9	2	1	-	3	
<u>Involving deportation:</u>							
Disposed of .....	457	94	130	92	75	66	
Favorable to U.S. Government ....	399	80	121	72	71	55	
Unfavorable to U.S. Government ..	31	6	6	10	3	6	
Withdrawn or otherwise closed ...	27	8	3	10	1	5	
Pending end of year .....	3	15	16	17	11	3	
<u>Total declaratory judgments:</u>		<u>Declaratory judgments</u>					
Disposed of .....	1,506	368	210	237	364	327	
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	1,047	189	130	180	322	226	
Unfavorable to U.S. Government ....	214	55	47	29	24	59	
Withdrawn or otherwise closed ....	245	124	33	28	18	42	
<u>Involving 8 USC 1503</u> .....	189	102	30	34	18	5	
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	94	42	20	17	11	4	
Unfavorable to U.S. Government ....	29	7	4	11	7	-	
Withdrawn or otherwise closed ....	66	53	6	6	-	1	
<u>Involving exclusion or deportation:</u>	1,317	266	180	203	346	322	
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	953	147	110	163	311	222	
Unfavorable to U.S. Government ....	185	48	43	18	17	59	
Withdrawn or otherwise closed ....	179	71	27	22	18	41	

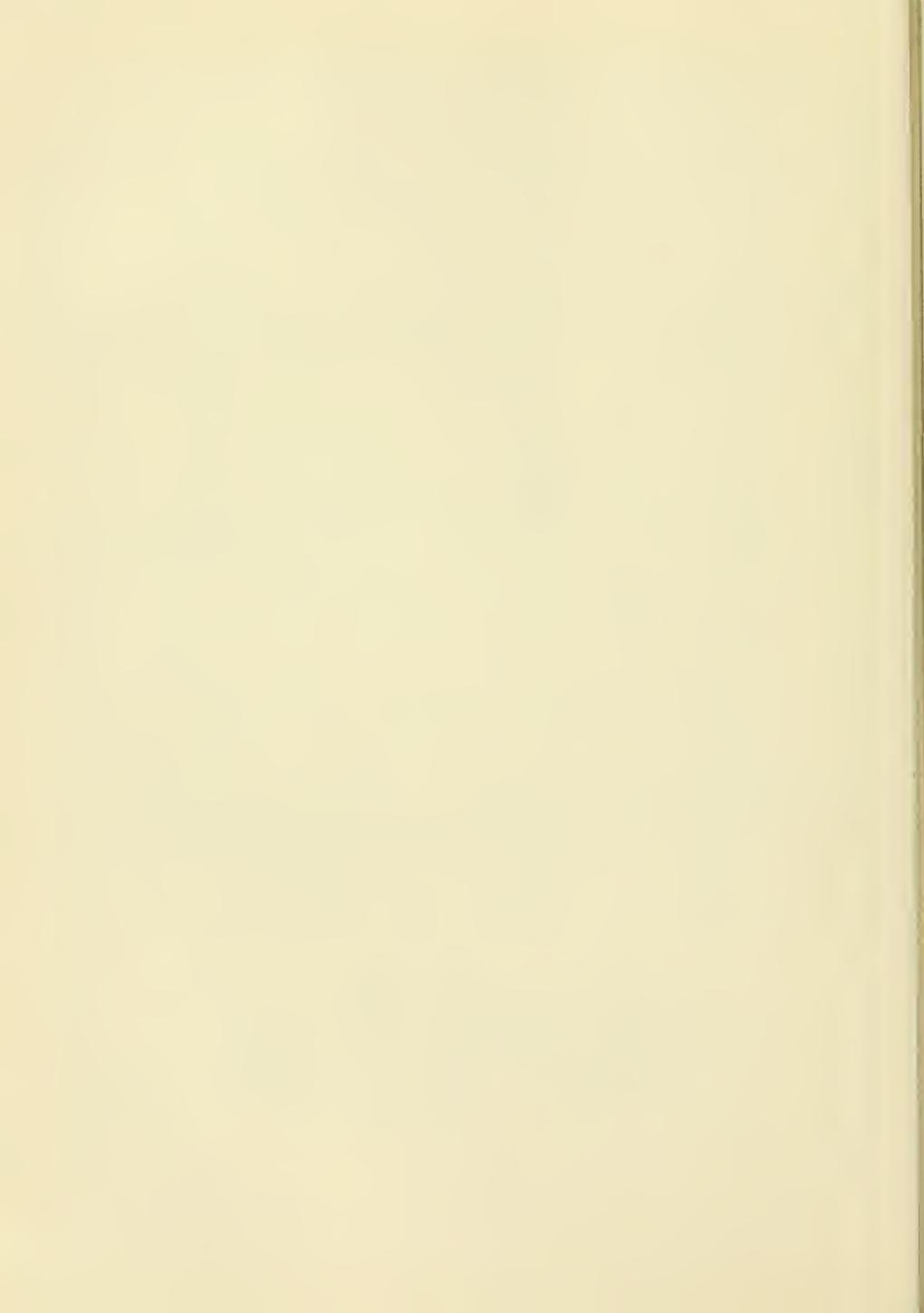
TABLE 56. PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS  
INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75TH CONGRESS  
THROUGH 87TH CONGRESS

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
87th .....	3,592	544
86th .....	3,069	488
85th .....	4,364	927
84th .....	4,474	1,227
83rd .....	4,797	755
82nd .....	3,669	729
81st .....	2,811	505
80th .....	1,141	121
79th .....	429	14
78th .....	163	12
77th .....	430	22
76th .....	601	65
75th .....	293	30

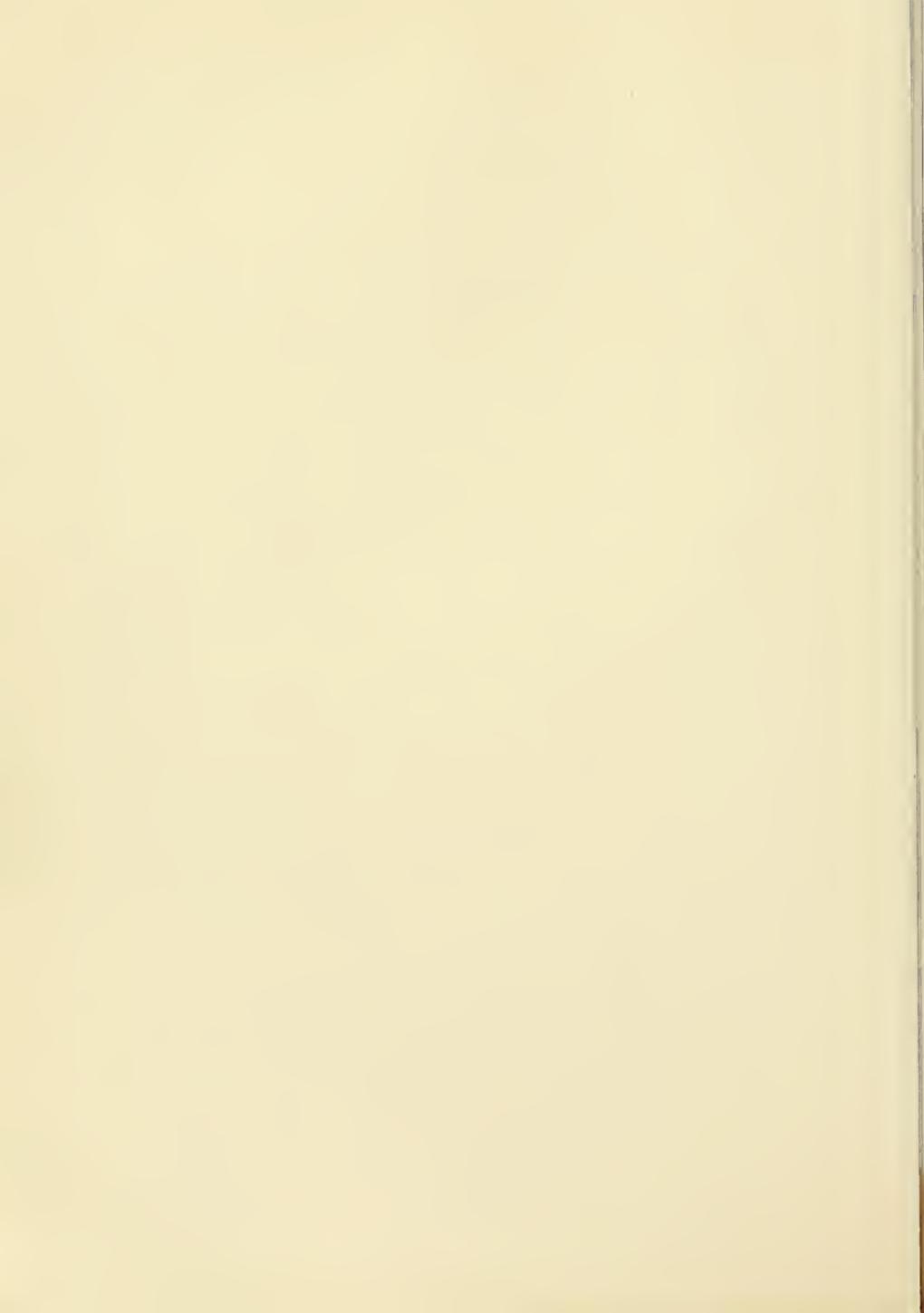
TABLE 57. PRIVATE BILLS AND BENEFICIARIES OF PRIVATE BILLS, 88TH CONGRESS, BY TYPE OF BILL AND ACTION  
(COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BENEFICIARIES FOR BILLS FRAGMENTED)

Purpose of law	Total beneficiaries	Total bills	Beneficiaries of:												
			Bills submitted			Bills admitted			Adverse action			Bills pending			
Total .....	4,900	4,156	686	12	49	97	84	26	11	22	68	290	71	38	43
I. To grant permanent residence status	4,330	2,725	205	133	6	15	28	14	23	8	6	33	39	13	1
a. To alien deportable due to .....	2,637	2,656	237	121	6	15	28	14	13	8	6	31	83	36	12
(1) Subversive activities .....	15	20	6	4	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
(2) Narcotic activities .....	5	16	12	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
(3) Draft evasion .....	17	14	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-
(4) Criminal activities .....	42	80	40	31	2	1	6	9	-	1	7	-	-	-	-
(5) Illegal entry or visa fraud .....	137	144	31	14	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
(6) Imperial activities .....	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
(7) Mental defect .....	37	13	6	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
(8) Physical defect .....	17	16	6	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
(9) Violation of nonimmigrant status .....	1,952	2,276	163	67	-	12	12	5	11	-	5	17	19	22	10
(10) Other .....	154	152	11	67	-	12	12	5	11	-	1	16	12	4	3
(a) General .....	283	294	77	60	-	12	12	5	5	-	1	25	9	4	1
(b) Exchange visitor .....	326	350	38	9	-	4	4	3	12	23	9	5	1	4	1
(c) Student .....	1,338	70	45	4	12	4	10	-	11	2	1	6	2	1	1
(d) Visitor .....	126	132	17	6	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
b. To alien in parolee status .....	89	105	18	2	-	-	-	-	2	15	1	1	13	-	-
c. To alien, previous private bill having cancelled deportation only .....	4	14	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
d. To cancel deportation proceedings .....	12	54	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
e. To permit entry for permanent residence although inadmissible due to .....	1,013	1,189	344	212	5	36	62	69	2	1	16	23	19	1	1
f. To confer citizenship benefits by															
(a) Waiver of naturalization requirements .....	142	49	23	6	-	3	1	1	2	-	10	12	2	1	1
(b) Restoration of lost U. S. citizenship .....	62	64	16	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
(c) Waiver of cause for repatriation .....	25	22	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-

1 Inclusive of quote not available.













BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 976 1



